

# TRUE LIFE IN GOD

1992-1994



*Nihil Obstat:*

✠ Felix Toppo, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Jamshedpur

*Censor Librorum*

Date: 28.11.05

*Imprimatur:*

✠ Ramon C. Argüelles, D.D., STL

Archbishop of Lipa

Date: 28.11.05

PDF file of the True Life in God messages  
as given to Vassula Rydén in 1992, 1993 and 1994

Copyright © Vassula Rydén

Published on the True Life in God website [www.tlig.org](http://www.tlig.org)  
under licence from the Foundation for True Life in God,  
Geneva, Switzerland. [foundation@tlig.org](mailto:foundation@tlig.org)

All rights reserved

TLIG

True Life in God

La Vraie Vie en Dieu

Wahres Leben in Gott

La Verdadera Vida en Dios

&

Vassula

are registered trademarks

These terms and conditions apply to you regarding the material in this file. You are responsible for bringing these terms to the attention of anyone who may read this material as a result of your access to it. You may only view, print or download this material for private, non-commercial purposes. If you wish to view, print or download this material for commercial purposes, you must first obtain written authorisation from the Foundation for True Life in God. You are not permitted under any circumstances to remove or amend any trademark, copyright or other proprietary notice on this material. You are not permitted under any circumstances to publish, in electronic form or otherwise, any material contained in this file.

The complete True Life in God messages in a one-volume edition ISBN 0-9540338-8-4 are available from: TLIG Buckingham, Garden Cottage, Lillingstone House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham MK18 5AG, United Kingdom. [tligbuckingham@tlig.org](mailto:tligbuckingham@tlig.org)

# 1992

## January 16, 1992

*O Lord, I cannot find words to praise You, yet I want to talk to You ...*

I shall help you, write:

Yahweh visited me,  
     like a gust of wind,  
 His Spirit lifted me  
     and showed me His Countenance,  
 He revealed to me: Tenderness,  
     Love and Infinite Goodness,  
 He then showered me with Blessings  
     and offered me Manna in abundance  
 to share It with my brothers;

He walked with me  
     in the land of oblivion,  
 from down among the dead  
     He took me among those  
 who have forgotten Him,  
     He raised me,  
 restoring the memory of my soul;

O Lord, Yahweh, how grateful I am!  
     may Your Sweetness, O Lord,  
 be on us all, blessed be Yahweh  
     for ever and ever; amen;

and now, daughter, the terrors of the night are behind you and before you,  
 I Am; I shall bring you safely Home, back where you belong;



## January 17, 1992

*Lord of Mercy,  
 your people need to be consoled,  
 Your Body, divided, is sinking*

*and there are very few  
who can comfort You,  
Your people are in despair,  
listen, therefore, Lord of Mercy  
and see our sorrow. Amen.*

soaked in My Blood I am from all that My Eyes are witnessing and from what My Ears are hearing; daughter, I mean to make you the sword of My Word, through you I shall pierce hearts of men to allow My Word to penetrate profoundly in them; My Voice shall echo in them and though their heart has not a breath of life inside it, My Word, the giver of Life, will revive it and from it will issue a fragrance, appeasing My Wounds;

daughter of Mine, courage; many will continue to live an unholy life and many will continue sinning and offending My Holiness, heedless of My warnings, heedless of the signs I am giving the world today and wickedness will go on increasing My Cup of Justice; wickedness and atheism, thirst of power and rationalism are worn like a signet ring on these men;

ah, My Vassula, .... there will be a loss such as never seen! the sinner lurks for his chance and like a prowler, he shall come by night! multiple will be the wails, from rulers, magistrates and influential men, all will wail! My daughter, hear My sighs, listen to My Heart;

O beloved of My Soul, come and console My Heart; hunger for Me; I am the Resurrection, love Me; let your prayers be an advocate to defend your generation from My Father's wrath, let your cries and your prayers be like a plea to the Father; I, the Lord, bless you, child, come ....



**January 18, 1992**

*(First day of the week of unity)*

*Give us, Lord,  
Your discerning Spirit,  
To gain Knowledge and Wisdom,  
Give us, Yahweh,  
the ear of the humble and the lowly  
to search for Your Knowledge  
and Wisdom.*

*Give Your Church her triumph  
by uniting us all in one Body.  
Amen*

evangelise with love for Love; live for Me, breathe for Me; all that I have said to you shall soon take place; you shall see more wonders through Me;

the panoply is not yet worn by My Church; the crown of triumph soon will be worn, adorning Her victory; – I love you for giving Me your time, and offering it so generously to Me;

We love you;<sup>1</sup>

it makes Me happy to know that you want to share My Work with Me; have My Peace;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**January 20, 1992**

*(For the Swiss group.)*

this prolonged silence from My part<sup>2</sup> would not have lasted had I been approached with love; how can they claim they love Me when they have no peace nor any love among them? like a wasting sickness sin devours them; My Magnificence has not penetrated them nor has My Splendour;


I came to water their aridity with My Tears; I came to console them, yet have I received any in return? their cities<sup>3</sup> are empty with emptiness and rubble today; like drought in a dry land they became; My Word has come to their ear, yet they did not hear it; My Throne of Grace approached them and offered them My Peace and sound Teaching from Wisdom Herself to set them free and yet, they did not share it with faith nor love; anyone who claims to be in the light but hates his brother, hates Me; the original request which was given to them in My Message was

love, peace, unity  
and reconciliation among brothers;

now all I have to say is:

examine yourselves before Judgement comes; you have very little time left now; pray and avoid all evil; never condemn or judge one another; set your hearts for Me; set your minds on Me; stay awake for the cleansing time is soon upon you;

be filled then with My Spirit of Love, so that your sins will not suffocate you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

*(Later on:)*

Vassula, be on your guard; many claim they hear Me and are carrying projects but they are not Mine; they make plans, not inspired by Me; remember, you will be approached by those who do not consult Me; they

<sup>1</sup> The Holy Trinity spoke.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus had eclipsed Himself for some time in Switzerland.

<sup>3</sup> Souls.

rave with prophecies that are not pronounced by Me; you have already heard and seen it all; they announce month by month what will happen to you next; let them come forward, do not be afraid; I shall cover you My child;

*(Later on:)*

*Jesus, let Your Holy Face smile on us,  
and we shall revive.  
Our division devoured us like fire;  
since You alone perform marvels,  
bring us together,  
and let men renounce their folly;  
Your Plan is to unite us  
by unifying the date of Easter,  
thus bringing us reconciliation,  
I am calling for Your Divine Help.*

My child, bear joyfully My Cross, praise the Father for His generosity; hear Me: the wicked may hope to destroy My Plan of Unity but they will be heading for their downfall; when I proposed Peace, universal Peace, nearly all were for war; how can I take up their cause to defend them when My Father's Hand raises upon them? the net they have spread now will catch them inside; what could I have done for all of you that I have not done? I have taken your faults on Myself, I have reconciled you to the Father, and My Life, I laid down for you, so what could I have done more that I have not done? –

Vassula, of My Sacred Heart, rejoice Me and allow My Spirit in the inner room of your soul; allow My Spirit to breathe and dwell in the depths of your soul; leave Me free to shatter all impurities and imperfections that confront Me; My Vassula, although your soul will leap like on fire every time I will lift My Hand to shatter all that still keeps you captive, do not fear, do not run away in horror; allow Me to uproot in your soul all these infirmities; I shall come like a tempest inside you and carry out the decision of My Heart – and that is your preparation for our perfect union;

I had said in the beginning that you will be My Net and My Target, but then you had not understood the latter; you had not understood that in order to prepare you for this perfect union, I need to purify you and adorn your soul; I would have to bend My bow and set you as a target for My arrow, oh what will I not do for you! no, it will not be without wounds and torments, but then do not fight away the Holy One;

allow My Spirit to augment in you, and My Divine Fire roar in your soul; you will be molten under the action of My Divine Fire; do not lament then when I come to you like a hammer shattering your imperfections, do not ask your Holy One “what is He doing?” I am on My way to the inner room, My dwelling place, and persistent blocks will not stop Me from proceeding, I shall burst them all with a tempest, I shall devour these rivals;

*O Lord, go in moderation!*

I want to bring to completion your purification; therefore, do not restrain Me from proceeding, you are so dear to Me; so let My Tenderness envelop you, refuse Me nothing, soul; I want to make out of you a docile instrument, since My Presence will be felt inside you like a fire, and like an arrow; do not fear, I shall not break you, I shall only break My rivals; I shall only be combating inside you; I shall also be mindful of your frailty; I have formed you and ordained you for this mission to be My Echo, so allow your King to rule over you, allow your Sovereign to reign over you; nothing will escape My Eyes, every little impurity will be sieged by My Purity and annihilated, and My Light shall continue to glow inside you, and My Spirit shall flow in your spirit like a river;

so seek My Holy Face untiringly and you will understand that I Am is smiling on you;



*(Later on:)*

peace be with you; hear Me, daughter: have you looked around you? what have you seen?

*I have seen upheavals and even greater divisions to come among us, before UNITY. I cannot see the end of our struggle to unite, nor the end of atheism.*

My Soul, arbitrator of your generation, has witnessed much more than upheavals, divisions and atheism; I tell you, many are plotting against Me; in My Own House this very minute I hear them conspiring, but soon, the islands will tremble on My Day, and although this generation will wail, I shall not listen; Heaven's door will be shut in that Day; and the earth, naked, will groan like a widow, bereft in her sorrow;

My Heart turns over inside Me and is sick already from the pitiful sound that will ring out from you, generation; indeed, I shall not be gloating over you, since I take no pleasure in abasing and afflicting the human race; once more there will be poured on you, but as never before My Holy Spirit, from a faint flickering Flame, My Fire shall roar and renew you all; then, like a man entering a conquered city, I, the Lord, shall invade you with My Glory and ecclesia shall revive;

Justice will prevail in the end; and you, daughter, do not fear to cry out for Me; do not be afraid of men, especially those who oppose you; be happy, daughter; I can read the innermost parts of these men and My jealous Ear overhears everything; they think they know everything, but they know nothing;

daughter, I prayed for you to the Father, to consider your frailty; Vassula, try and understand the Father; frail you are, but I have rooted you well inside Me, so that you may not swerve or sway when violent

tempests come from time to time upon you; you are His offspring, and this is why out of His Jealous Love and His Generosity He allows such oppositions; have you not heard how He renders, through suffering, souls to perfection and that suffering is part of your training?

so be patient, daughter; be generous too and do not shudder and complain for nothing; do not weary labouring, follow the marks of My Blood I have left behind for Eternity; those who follow these marks will enter into My Kingdom; learn that the Father is not ruthless but ever so gentle with you; Wisdom loves you; therefore, daughter, observe the Commandments, live according to the Gospel, have Me as your Holy Companion and pray for My priests who represent Me;

### **January 24, 1992**

*(During Holy Mass Jesus told me:*

“this is only the beginning; you will see greater things than this;”

*This was said after I was praising Him for His Wonders and His Works, since with His Power He opened the hearts of many in the World Council of Churches. The Lord had been preparing since summer, messages about unity. Directives of His Desires. Then He allowed certain hearts in the W.C.C. to open and receive His Word, thus allowing me to go over to them in the week of unity to offer them Jesus' messages.)*

### **January 26, 1992**

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, do you want to consecrate yourself entirely to Me?

*Yes, my Lord, I want.*

then say these words:

Sacred Heart of Jesus,  
 come and invade me completely  
 so that my motives  
 will be Your Motives,  
 my desires Your Desires,  
 my words Your Words,  
 my thoughts Your Thoughts,  
 then allow me to creep  
 in the deepest place  
 of Your Sacred Heart;  
 annihilate me altogether;

I, Vassula,



shall worship Your Sacred Heart  
from the core of mine,  
I promise to serve  
Your Sacred Heart  
with a fire inside me,  
I shall, with zeal, serve You  
more fervently than before;

I am weak  
but I know that your Strength  
shall sustain me;  
do not allow me to lose sight of You,  
nor allow my heart  
to flutter elsewhere;

I, Vassula,  
will look for Your Sacred Heart  
alone and desire You alone;

Sacred Heart of Jesus,  
make me dislike all  
that is contrary to Your Holiness  
and to Your Will;  
sift me through and through  
and make sure that  
not one rival remains within me;  
from today,  
tighten the bonds of Love  
with which you have enlaced me,  
and make my soul thirst for You  
and my heart sick with love for You;

Sacred Heart of Jesus,  
do not wait,  
come and consume my whole being  
with the Flames  
of Your ardent Love;  
whatever I will do from now on,  
will be done merely  
for Your Interests and Your Glory  
and nothing for me;

I, Vassula,  
consecrate my life for you  
and from today am willing  
to be the slave of Your Love,  
the victim of Your Burning Desires and of Your Passion,  
the benefit of Your Church,

and the toy of Your Soul;

make my traits resemble  
those of Your Crucifixion  
through the bitterness  
I will encounter  
in the deafness of souls,  
and to see them fall;  
give my soul its fill;

Sacred Heart of Jesus,  
do not spare me from Your Cross,  
like the Father had not spared You;  
arrest my eyes, my thoughts  
and my desires  
to be captives of Your Sacred Heart;

unworthy, I am,  
and I deserve nothing,  
but help me to live  
my act of consecration  
by being loyal, invoking  
Your Holy Name untiringly;  
make my spirit repulse  
all that is not You;

Sacred Heart of Jesus,  
make my soul  
bear more than ever before,  
the Marks of Your Body  
for the conversion of souls;

I, Vassula,  
voluntarily submit my will  
to Your Will,  
now and forever;  
amen;

and now My Spirit will rest in you; ... Vassula, it pleases Me to see you  
spend your time for Me; all your sacrifices done in My Name do not go in  
vain;

IXΘΥΣ 

**January 27, 1992**

peace be with you, little child;

this grace has been given to you so that I, through you, will open the eyes of the blind and the ears of the deaf; I will continue to manifest Myself through you, in this way; you are a most imperfect instrument, but My Compassion sees your efforts in your imperfection and My Wrath gets disqualified by My Tenderness; never doubt of My Love; I want weakness so that I may do everything;

it is I, Jesus,  
who shall give you<sup>1</sup>  
the directives to Unity;

the hour has come for My Body to be glorified; men shall soon learn in which way I wish them to unite, My Way will not be their way ...

now I have revealed My desires to them, I have revealed My Heart to them; with My Power I shall unify the dates of Easter, it will not be forced upon you, I shall find a means with Peace; yes, with immense power I shall surprise you; today I have told them which course to take, and tomorrow I will lead them where I chose;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**January 30, 1992**

*(Gera Lario, Italy)*

*Lord?*

*I Am;*

*Am I to write what I have seen at dawn?*

*write,*

*– I have seen Russia.*

do not weep; she will recover; weep bitterly rather for those who have gone away from Me; I will rebuild her; weep for the man who is dead; I will embellish her, Vassula;

*O God, I have seen her misery! What I have seen is this: A woman approached me, young, not very beautiful but neither ugly. Her name: Russia. She came over to me and I noticed from her clothing that she was poor.*

*– She opened her mouth to talk to me and I saw then that half of her teeth were missing and that made her very ugly, but I knew that a woman, so young, would do something if half of her teeth were gone, unless extreme poverty covered her.*

---


<sup>1</sup> To humanity.

*Russia, in spite of her poverty and misery, was courageous, and on her feet. She showed me her bread-giver, an old-fashioned instrument;<sup>1</sup> Russia was telling me that she will work on it, to be able to earn whatever and keep alive.*

*I was torn inside me with sadness. Then, another woman came; she was also Russia; she too, most of her teeth were missing. Then two more women came, all of whose teeth were missing and showing extreme poverty.<sup>2</sup> Then, suddenly, a young man enters. He was the Husband of Russia. I noticed that He was well-built, healthy, tall and very good-looking.*

*– I thought: how could He stand someone like Russia, with no beauty in her and repulsive for lack of teeth ... while I was thinking all these things, Russia's Husband approached her tenderly and put His Arm around her shoulders. And I saw in His Eye, Infinite Tenderness, Love and Fidelity for ever and ever. I saw that He would never abandon her in spite of her unattractiveness. – I recognised You, my Lord.*

no, I shall not abandon her, nor does she repulse me; I am her Father and her Spouse, and My Name is Faithful and True; I shall dress her up again giving her fine clothes, and her heart will be the ornament of a sweet and gentle disposition; I have never ceased to rain a downpour of blessings on her; I shall never deprive her of My Love; ah, Vassula, be patient as I am patient, lean now on Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

**January 31, 1992**

*No less than the height  
of heaven over earth  
is the greatness of Your love  
for those who fear You.<sup>3</sup>*

come and absorb all that is Me; absorb Love; I am Love, yet I suffer loneliness because of the rejection of My Own;

My children have forsaken the paths of Righteousness, the Fountain of Wisdom; they are not listening to Our Two Hearts; but it had been said that the Rebel, that is the spirit of Rebellion, who “speaks words against the Most High and harasses the Saints of the Most High”<sup>4</sup> will challenge My Power; this spirit of Rebellion “considers changing seasons and My Law”,<sup>5</sup> look around you only and you will understand;

Rationalism and Modernism are the prime enemy of My Church because both of these lead to atheism; both of them want to devour the whole earth, but, My daughter, I will breathe My Fire upon these renegades so that the scales from their eyes once fallen, they may see what

<sup>1</sup> It looked like a weaving textile machine.

<sup>2</sup> Four women poverty-stricken, does that mean four years of famine in Russia?

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 103:11.

<sup>4</sup> Dn 7:25.

<sup>5</sup> Dn 7:25.

great disorder they have produced and what oppression they had put upon Our Two Hearts; I am going to pass through all of you;

repent!  
for the Kingdom of Heaven  
is close at hand;

– come, write My next Message for all those who will assemble to hear My Word in Nice;

*(France.)*

peace be with you; My Return is imminent and My Face will be revealed from Heaven against all the impiety of the world; so be prepared; everyone who proved to be false will see what fatal wounds they have given to their soul; I will come among you in Splendour and in Glory; the Spirit of Truth will be revealed in you to cleanse your soul; you shall see Me face to face<sup>1</sup> and you shall see yourselves fully as you are known;

so come to Me as you are now, do not wait to be saints, come and understand what I seek most from you; I love you with an everlasting Love, I have offered you My Life taking your faults on Myself, I have reconciled you to the Father and I allowed the hands that I Myself formed:

– to crucify Me –

so what could I have done more that I have not done? – if you say you love Me, take My Cross and follow Me and do not look with consternation upon the other small crosses I place on your path; love has no limits; love endures with patience whatever comes; love is not resentful but delights in the Truth and whatever the Truth offers; love is forgetful to calumnies said about you; so seek love, bless your enemies;

I want you holy, but, My beloved ones, you are still so very far from perfection because the love of money is rooted deep inside this generation; dear children, do you really want to follow Me? then decide to follow My Footprints imbued still with My Blood; do not fear, My Footprints will lead you to Me in your Abba's Arms; They will lead you to Him who held you first; have confidence and rely on Our saving Love; I tell you:

in the end Our Two Hearts will prevail

take My Hand, daughter, do not fear, I shall take care of you; I Am is with you;

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Later on:)*

*O Abba, if Scriptures say:*

---

<sup>1</sup> That is: spirit with Spirit.

*“Much hardship  
has been made for man,  
a heavy yoke  
lies on the sons of Adam  
from the day they come  
out of their mother’s womb,  
till the day they return  
to the mother of them all.”<sup>1</sup>*

*Then, my Lord, You have said also to me in one of Your Messages for Our Heavenly Mother that She is the Second Eve, thus taking the place of Eve and what I discover again in Scriptures is that It confirms once more that Our Blessed Mother, Mary, is the Mother of all humanity.*

daughter, you have given ear to Wisdom and My Own Heart is glad and My Soul rejoices when from your lips comes the Knowledge I have given you; remain a nothing and allow Wisdom to instruct you; remain in My favour and do not fear the fiery wolves; do not fear them, My child;<sup>2</sup>

*O Abba, You are shaken by terrible sights  
coming from us, Your children;  
godlessness, hatred, Satanism, abortions,  
greed for power even in the Church,  
injustice etc. and yet You came  
to me portraying the godless  
to save me from destruction;*

*Your Graciousness  
which is a torrent of blessings  
came upon me.  
You offered me Your Friendship  
and became my Holy Companion  
and my Friend.*

*Before the Truth and Your Covenant  
you made me stand.  
O how bitter it is to feel Your Heart so sad,  
breathing in me Your Passion,  
uttering sighs of sorrows.*

I am profoundly sad, daughter; but do not weep for Me, weep for your brothers and your sisters, because sin devours them like cancer; reserve your tears, daughter, for them; Vassula, your wounds are nothing compared to My Wounds; pray for them before My Finger touches the earth and melts it; I know you are delicate and faint but have I ever abandoned you?

prophecy and reveal My Heart to all races and all nations;

---

<sup>1</sup> Si. 40:1.

<sup>2</sup> Something between me and God.



## February 6, 1992

daughter, I give you My Peace; if anyone will ask you: “what is this all about?”<sup>1</sup> answer: Compassion-and-Love is revealing Himself to mankind; Salvation leans all the way from Heaven to reach the Wretched, supplicating them to renounce their folly; what God is saying to us today means Peace, Reconciliation and Love;

– Infinite Love –

IXΘΥΣ 

## February 11, 1992

*(Message for New York, USA.)*

Vassula, allow Me to use your hand, write:

peace be with you all; children, I tell you solemnly that the Real Light is already on His way of Return; I am telling you this, My Own children, that you may all be ready to receive Me; the night of your era is soon over; understand how sins obscure the light in you; the love of this passing world is vile and could bring in you nothing but darkness; but I tell you,

the night is almost over,

and your tripping or falling is soon coming to an end because the Power of My Holy Spirit will be in full union with you all, to guide you to live:

a True Life in Me, your God;

happy is he who admits the Truth and lives in accordance with the Truth; his room in heaven will not remain void for eternity but will be filled with his presence;

I, Jesus, ask you to offer Me your heart and I shall place it into My Own Sacred Heart and revive it; I shall fragrance your heart and purify it; I shall fill your heart with My Light and My Warmth; I shall imbue your heart with My Love and I shall restore it entirely bringing it back to holiness, and with My Divinity adorn it; – if you only realised what I am offering you, you would not hesitate or waver, to give Me all your heart, but you would listen to Me this time:

---

<sup>1</sup> God means the Messages.

seek good and not evil,  
 pray with love  
 and do not judge;

soon My Light, like a Fire, will pass through you to cleanse your soul from impurities; I shall enter My cities,<sup>1</sup> and shine in them; it will mean light not darkness; it will be an overflow of Light; your cities<sup>2</sup> then will be renewed and holy with My transcendent Light, then .... the New Heavens and the New Earth will come upon you and the world of today will roll away like a scroll; and like flowers that draw their life from light, you too, My beloved ones, will be inundated in My Light to revive;

– can flowers survive without any water? then why do so many of you today refuse the flow of My Holy Spirit and doubt that this Water rising from My Throne<sup>3</sup> is coming from Me? have you not read:

“The Throne of God and of the Lamb will be in its place in the city; his servants will worship Him; they will see Him face to face and His Name will be written on their foreheads; It will never be night again and they will not need lamplight or sunlight, because the Lord God will be shining on them;”<sup>4</sup>

have you not yet understood? My Spirit is like a River and wherever this River flows, everyone teeming in it,<sup>5</sup> sick, lame, blind,<sup>6</sup> all will be healed and will become witnesses of the Most High; like fruit trees with leaves that never wither and fruit that never fails,<sup>7</sup> you shall all be; you will bear fruit every month because this Water (My Holy Spirit) comes from My Sanctuary<sup>8</sup> in which your spirit will make its Abode; I mean to deliver you from the clutches of the Evil one and restore the memory of your soul; I mean to open the hearts of stone, making them utter from henceforth noble praises for Me your God; – generation, do not say:

“My wounds are incurable”

and refuse beforehand to be healed; do not say:

“My Redeemer never listens to me;”

today, your Redeemer says to you: the Tears of Blood I shed over you year after year, generation, testify My grief; I deprive no one of My Mercy, so come to Me, fall into My Arms and you will be healed; do not fear Me, I am an Inexhaustible Source of Love and Forgiveness;

---

<sup>1</sup> That is: our souls.

<sup>2</sup> That is: our souls.

<sup>3</sup> Rv. 22:1.

<sup>4</sup> Rv. 22:3-5.

<sup>5</sup> Ezk. 47:9.

<sup>6</sup> Spiritually.

<sup>7</sup> Ezk. 47:12.

<sup>8</sup> Ezk. 47:12.



and you, you who say: “My Redeemer never listens to me;” I tell you: I am with you all the time and like a thirsty traveller I thirst for your words of love, I thirst for your prayers; invoke Me with your heart and I will reply;

do not say: “He is hiding His Face from me;” then look on the other side; I am watching every single one of your steps and I never leave you from My Sight; I am with you all the time, but in your obscurity you fail to see Me, in your aridity you do not hear Me; turn your eyes upwards towards Heaven and search for Heavenly things, generation, and you will see My Glory;

it is for you to decide:

My Heart is open for everyone to come and live inside It; be rooted in Me and you shall live;

I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads;

IXΘΥΣ 

**February 13, 1992**

*Lord, is it fair to reduce the newly converted Greek prayer group to naught? Is it fair that they are chased away by one priest and dispersed to return into the desert they were once in?*

Vassula, your priests need prayers!!

*Lord, will you allow him to dry up a whole Vineyard? You have turned deserts into Rivers and arid ground into Springs of Water!*

Vassula, your priests need prayers!

*You have filled the starved  
with Your Fruits, Lord,  
You satisfied the hungry,  
You lifted the weary  
and exalted the poor and the wretched,  
You brought happiness to the suffering  
and the sick were healed with Your Love  
and those who were desperately thirsty,  
You gave them Water.  
Do not abandon them ...*

I shall not abandon them; My Vassula, your priests need prayers .... look, have faith in Me; ecclesia shall revive, My healing balm is:

LOVE;

*But there is no love among many of us!*

I shall pour out My Spirit on all mankind, and make the heart of the inflexible melt and their iniquities will be purged in My Fire;

*Lord, I will dare say one more thing: That little prayer group now is terrified by this priest, as You know. I am not worthy myself, I am lost without You and the light inside me flickers almost to extinction without Your Light.*

your heart is set to tell Me more, finish your sentence, My daughter,

*... unity could not be built without the Greek Orthodox priests; the sort of unity You desire does not please them.*

yet, My Vassula, I have a list of generous men; they will be an example for the conversion of this generation; but have in mind this priest; honour My priests and offer Me sacrifices of reparation and I will solicit you with My favours;

resign yourself to Me and allow Me to test you now and then; I will heal all the disloyalty My Eyes witness;



**February 14, 1992**

Vassula, peace be with you; let Me feel your love; resign yourself to Me, enter into My Heart and put into practice all that I have given you,

*Lord,  
You showered me with blessings  
without the slightest merit.  
I am, as You see, in Your Hands,  
so do whatever You please with me.*

live then for Me and console Me; be the sign of unity this generation rejects; yes, be the sign of unity coming from Me, and scorned and rejected from within your own House, from your people;<sup>1</sup> through you I display My Love for all nations, and through you I will continue to speak and point out how they reduced My Church to a desert; I offered your people<sup>2</sup> a pact of Peace which can lead you all to brotherly unity;

I have chosen you as a signpost for what unity will be like but they do not listen; they do not bend either; instead they run to offer Me incense, but what am I to do with all their incense?

I want incense from their heart,

<sup>1</sup> The Greek Orthodox priests.

<sup>2</sup> The Greek Orthodox priests.

I want peace from their heart,  
 I want praises from their heart,  
 I want love, mercy and compassion from their heart;

I want reconciliation from their heart;

ah, daughter, do not weary crossing this desert, your Redeemer is near you and we are bonded together; I have posted you for this mission to flash like lightning My Words to all nations; – tell them that if they say to be witnesses of the Most High let them then show Me their peace through integrity and honour through devotedness; tell them to examine their path and return to Me, and I shall give them the Spirit of understanding;

today I am offering them Mercy in a time of trouble; I am offering them Compassion in their appalling misery; I am giving them the Gift of My Love; repeatedly I have been stretching out My Hand to lift them to Me, and yet how often have they responded? I have been showing them My pity and My Compassion; how long am I to allow them to rock Me with sorrow by rejecting to do My Will? must I still hold back the Father's Hand? the Father's Justice is flaring up already to light up the crimes of this world ....

I poured out from babe's mouths My bitter supplications, for

peace and reconciliation  
 among brothers,

but look, how My supplications were received .... ah, My daughter, be the defender

of the Truth,


lay your head on My Heart and when you will hear the sound of My Heart-beats your courage will return to you; do not give in to the promptings of your weaknesses; trust Me, trust Me; ....

look,<sup>1</sup> courage, daughter; I am by your side and so long as I am by your side, you will be kept on your feet; .... daughter? I shall never abandon you

....

listen; hear Me, Vassula, I am sharing My Cross with you; look, My Vassula, My Love is before your eyes and My Loyalty surrounds you; whenever I see from far off an anger from a legion of demons heading towards you to strike you and hurl themselves on you to tear you to pieces, I come between you and them, leaving them trembling; console then your heart in My Heart and do not fear; courage! no demons will be allowed to strike you nor will I allow them in their fierce rage to leap on you and burn you;

I am standing near you to give you signals when to open your mouth to speak in My Name; come, the Light is your Companion;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> I felt Jesus was trying to uplift My spirit.

---

**February 18, 1992**

*Lord, I will not let my eyes off You,  
lest I fall again in apostasy.  
Allow me to worship You  
at Your Footstool. O Lord,  
display now Your Power on us all.  
Bring upon us all Your Tempest  
that will whirl away our sins.  
Let Your Fire (the Holy Spirit)  
come upon us to enliven us and purify us.  
It is hard to cross  
this treacherous desert in the dark.*

*Maranatha! Come!*

peace, My beloved, do not be in terror;

My decision has been taken; I shall ravage the earth with My Purifying Fire and I shall carry out My Plan sooner than foreseen; the time of waiting is soon over; as for you, My child, do not be intimidated by Folly; turn your eyes towards Me and lean on Me, I am your Strength;

– look! pray for your priests,<sup>1</sup> pray that they may turn to Me and draw from Me: Resourcefulness, Peace and Love; many are decaying and very fast too; pray for those<sup>2</sup> who play havoc with My blossoming flowers;<sup>3</sup> tell your priests<sup>4</sup> that if among them there are a few who are still alive, it is due to My Tears; I water their faith with My Tears, so I weep in agony to keep this remnant alive; My Church is crumbling like rotten wood and all I hear from them is:

“Is there a drought?”

they flout piety, they list bitter accusations against the Works of My Holy Spirit and allow their mouth to condemn them! the hour of darkness brought the Hour of Adoration to nil; worse still, they have established a monopoly of ostentation and presumption;

I, their Lord, stand before them and ask them: “Why do you scorn the consolation that I give to My children today through the smallest part of My Church?” – the Heavens will wear away soon and you are still unaware and in deep sleep; I shall come to you like a thief without telling you at what hour to expect Me;<sup>5</sup>

I am asking you now, with Tears in My Eyes, tell Me: what happened to My flock? where are My perennial pastures? why are My sons and daughters in captivity? where is the youth of today? why has the fragrance I had given you turned into a stench? – I weep over you – I weep over your excessive pride .... your excessive pride made My Church resemble a

---

<sup>1</sup> The Greek Orthodox priests.

<sup>2</sup> The Greek Orthodox priests.

<sup>3</sup> The newly converted Greek youth. Converted through our Lord’s messages.

<sup>4</sup> The Greek Orthodox priests.

<sup>5</sup> Rv. 3:3.

gaping grave; but you too will be subdued, My Fire is close now; I will bring you down from your glory .... and when you will ask; “what happened?” I will tell you then: “My Kingdom has been taken from you and given to a people who will now produce its fruit;”<sup>1</sup> it is the Spirit who gives life, surely you have enough respect for My Holy Spirit? then why do you offend My Holy Spirit by persecuting Him?

judge for yourselves what I am saying; why are your young people separating from Mother Church to follow a second-rate philosophy? you have done well in remembering My Holy Spirit so constantly and in maintaining the traditions just as I passed them on to you; however, you speak without love and you are blinded by your zeal! you have lost the insights of My Mysteries because of your zeal! have you not read: “there is a remnant, chosen by grace; by grace, you notice, nothing therefore to do with good deeds, or grace would not be grace at all!”<sup>2</sup> I love you all but it is not without suffering, because you are objecting to My Holy Spirit’s gifts; you are not objecting to a human authority, but to Me your God;

I am reminding you of one last thing: one day you will see Me face to face and I will ask you to give Me an account of the way you looked after the souls I had entrusted you with; today still you are making Me out to be a liar because you do not believe anymore the testimony I had given you all about the Reminder of My Word:

My Holy Spirit;

wash your hearts clean and the heavens will shine on you; from above, I have been watching you, City of Tradition, you have practised the exact observances of the Law of My Primitive Church, but today you are blinded by ostentation and pay little attention or none at all to the weightier matters of My Law – Mercy! Love! Humility!

and a spirit of Forgiveness ....

My sorrow is great and I groan inwardly as I wait for you to seek for the greater gifts of My Spirit; I am weary of seeing you preach spiritual things unspiritually; had they understood the depths and the weightier matters of My Spirit today they would have accepted the gifts too of My Spirit, but the pride that you take in yourselves is incessantly lacerating Me;

I have entrusted you with thousands of souls to teach and help them gently, drawing them into My Heart, reminding them of My Tenderness, My Love and My great thirst for them, but you pass premature judgement on them and load them with burdens that are unendurable, burdens that you yourselves do not move a finger to lift! in My days I was the stumbling block and today My Holy Spirit is again,

– the stumbling block –

---

<sup>1</sup> Mt. 21:43.

<sup>2</sup> Rm. 11:6.

for many of My sacerdotal souls;

– the Eyes of the Lord, I am telling you, are not only turned towards the righteous and the virtuous; My Eyes also turn towards the wretched and the ones you call unworthy;

the stars from the sky will soon drop to the earth and the powers of heaven will shake and you will still be unaware; this earth will soon disappear and the new heavens and the new earth will be upon you and you will still be running away from My Spirit; yet, if even today you humble yourselves and sincerely admit you are sinners and unworthy, I shall take away the spirit of lethargy that is hovering over your nation!

you say yourselves rich, show Me your riches then; “famine” is the only word I hear from your country; “famine” is written all over you; if you say yourselves rich, then where are your glorious pastures? why do I stumble on decaying corpses? how is it I hear no sound from you?

– My Holy Spirit in His Infinite Mercy descends now to feed you all and fill your spirit with My Celestial Manna; as a Shepherd I shall look for My strayed sheep, I shall tend their wounds with everlasting Love; I will support the weak and the weary and those you pasture no more; I will console My children; so do not hinder Me or become an obstacle in these days of Mercy; do not contradict what you teach on My Spirit; I have told you all this now before My Day comes; will I hear: “God, here I am! I am coming to repent! I will stop insulting Your Spirit of Grace because I know that if I do, I would be severely punished”? it is for your salvation that I speak, and if I reproach you it is because of the

greatness of the Love I have for you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

Vassula, pray for your priests to learn real humility from Me;

**March, 1992**

*(Satan could have easily killed me this morning. While I was dusting a glass-shelf with icons and religious objects on it, it fell, breaking the lower shelf too. I saw big pointed blades falling all around me and all the way out of that room into the entrance hall. When it stopped I waited in silence to see where the blood would trickle. I had nothing; not even a scratch. Normally I should have been sliced from my stomach all the way to my feet.)*

*(Later on:)*

My Vassula, let Me lead you step by step; stay small, My flower, and lean on your Saviour;

I love you, child; Satan desperately tries to lay a hand on you and lame you;<sup>1</sup> not only does he use people to gather false accusations against you,

---

<sup>1</sup> I understood it spiritually.

but, in his anger, he will use even the law of nature to turn against you; but I am your Devout Keeper and your Shelter, so do not fear, My Eyes are upon you incessantly; hide always in My Sacred Heart; come, we shall continue to pursue souls for their salvation;

I shall lead you, My beloved, everywhere on earth and wherever I pass through I will leave a trace of the subtlest odours behind Me; I will spread My fragrance of myrrh from soul to soul to ravish their hearts; delight your Saviour, flower, and allow Me to use you progressively; I shall not break you nor will I wrench from you your liberty; let your heart remain captive of My Love, though without tiring of Me; I am your Beloved Companion who have given you a Treasure:

I have given you  
the Gift of My Love;

I shall give you My Strength and My Patience; flower, My Spirit rests on you to guide you and remind you of My Teachings, so be generous and offer your time to germinate this earth; have reverence always for Me; am I not your sole Love? am I not the King of Kings? work hard with Me and contrary to what you think, most of your efforts are not futile; My Power gives them a Divinity that reaches their aim; if the Tempter whispers in your ear, telling you that your words are ineffectual, I tell you, My child, do not listen to him;

I shall continue to pour out My Heart on you all and descend untiringly from Heaven to nourish the hungry, satisfying every taste; I shall continue to expose My Sacred Heart and demonstrate My Tenderness towards everyone; whosoever will eat Me and drink Me will be transformed to live a


true Life in Me, your God;

whosoever will turn towards Me will be saved; by just one look at Me and I will transfigure you;

– daughter, remain unnoticed and nothing; remain hidden by your helplessness, by your frailty, so that My Bounty and My Power may spread even more now; the sowing is not finished and the whole world will soon echo with My Voice; daughter, you are very precious to Me and I love you to tears, I love you all to tears; and from Heaven My Lips moistened with Grace bring to all of you My Message of Peace; from all Eternity I have loved you and blessed you; and from your crib I had watched over you and defended you;

I know how misery enwrapped you all to total blindness; seek Me and I shall give you Light; I will give you Life again and make your soul long for all that is Holy; therefore, daughter, continue to seek My Holiness and My Perfection; bless Me and praise Me; sow when I sow, sow abundantly and wherever I take you to sow; soon you shall pass this era's threshold to enter into an Eternal Peace; endure in the meantime all that I endure, alone you are not, persevere, My child, and remember Who is near you, blessing you;

Love loves you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**March 3, 1992**

*(In my times of persecutions)*

*Lord, I have not spoken in secret,  
all I say is in prayer  
and in Your Assembly praising You.  
I am trying to obey Your Sacred Heart,  
and the Instructions I received from You,  
I do my best to display them  
as they were given me.  
Although I am poor  
and can hardly give You anything,  
I have given You the only thing I have  
and You had told me is mine,  
I have offered Your Majesty:  
my will, that You may use it  
if it pleases You  
for Your Merciful Designs.*

I know, My child, but have they not also hated Me for no reason? anyone who issues from Me to witness for the Truth will be hated, persecuted and hunted like game – a servant is not greater than His Master .... these persecutors would be blameless in the Father's Eyes if they had not known My Law; but as it is they have seen My Law, yet only in darkness; they call themselves doctors of the Law and believe they know everything but in reality they know nothing; they think that by judging you and condemning you in public that they are doing a very holy duty for Me, your God;

had they followed My Commandments and kept them they would not have judged; had they any love in them they would have kept My Words and My Law; but in reality they are not judging you, they are judging My Good Works on you all; I have only commissioned you to go out and be My Echo; in being My Echo I expect you to bear fruit, fruit that will last .... – but they have not understood .... My child, continue to do the work I have commissioned you for: bring souls to Me that I may consume them in My Sacred Heart; I am thirsty for souls;

listen, the evidence of My Holy Works are shining on you all to take away this darkness; the evidence of My Holy Works are their good fruit; fruit that lasts; the evidence of My Holy Works is the gift of Peace I am giving you and the Love I am infusing you with; the evidence of My Holy Works is My salvation calls to the

Eucharistic Life;



the Father and I want true worshippers, worshippers who will worship in spirit and truth; My Spirit of Truth descends all the way to your doorstep to remind you that in the end

– Our Two Hearts will prevail –

this is to fulfil the words written in Scriptures: “after the three and-a-half days, God breathed life into them and they stood up”;<sup>1</sup> yes, in all Glory, for “these are the Two Anointed Ones”<sup>2</sup> who stand side by side; Our Two Hearts are like “Two Olive Trees, one to the right and one to the left”;<sup>3</sup> My Sacred Heart has fathomless Riches and many things to say to you all, My little children;

I am the Resurrection and the Life,

I come to resurrect your devotion to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother, so do not fear, stay on your guard; for many will come using My Name manipulated by the Evil One, to deceive you and blow away the little flame left in you and leave you in total darkness; many will fall away because their roots were not in Me; pray that you may not be tempted by the Evil one;

alas for you who continue to persecute My mouthpieces saying: “we would never have joined in shedding the blood of the prophets, had we lived in our fathers’ day;” I tell you, all of this will recoil on your heads unless you repent! My beloved children, the burglar comes by night<sup>4</sup> so stay awake and do not allow him to break in your house;

be in constant prayer to Me; to pray without ceasing is to be aware of My Presence before you; to be aware of My Presence is to be awake, to be awake is to be with light and with sound; your house is your soul; see to it then that the light inside you is not darkness; do not let the Tempter find you asleep;

you are My friends, remember? love one another as I love you; anything you will ask in My Name I shall give you; some of you today are sad because the world is passing premature judgement on My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother; but soon Our Two Hearts will show the world how wrong it was about judging, when I will reveal My Holy Face<sup>5</sup> in them;

daughter, write:

“when I will break the sixth seal, there will be a violent earthquake and the sun will go as black as coarse sackcloth; the moon will turn red as blood all over, and the stars of the sky will fall on to the earth like figs dropping from a fig-tree when a high wind shakes it; the sky will disappear like a scroll rolling up and all the mountains and islands will shake from their places;

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 11:11.

<sup>2</sup> Zc. 4:14.

<sup>3</sup> Zc. 4:3.

<sup>4</sup> That means Satan comes in a dark soul much easier.

<sup>5</sup> That is in the Purification Day, when we will see our sins with God’s Eyes.

“then all the earthly rulers, the governors and the commanders, the rich people and the men of influence, the whole population, slaves and citizens, will take to the mountains to hide in caves and among the rocks; they will say to the mountains and the rocks, ‘Fall on us and hide us away from the One who sits on the Throne and from the anger of the Lamb;’<sup>1</sup> for the Great Day of My Purification is soon upon you and who will be able to survive it?

“everyone on this earth will have to be purified, everyone will hear My Voice and recognise Me as the Lamb; all races and all religions will see Me in their interior darkness; this will be given to everyone like a secret revelation to reveal the obscurity of your soul; when you will see your insides in this state of grace you will indeed ask the mountains and the rocks to fall on you; the darkness of your soul will appear as such that you would think the sun lost its light and that the moon too turned into blood; this is how your soul will appear to you, but in the end you will only praise Me;”

– if a stranger comes your way and tells you that the food<sup>2</sup> I have been giving you is vile, do not listen to him, listen to the language of My Sacred Heart, the language of My Cross; let your fidelity to My Sacred Heart bloom once more, consecrate yourselves all to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother; I will be visiting you again, My little children;

so courage, My friends; you are hounded but it is only by the world; you are insulted for My sake? rejoice! for I was too; you are treated as the offal of the world because you love Me? I bless you and join you in your sufferings; you are the jest of your people? but so was I, your King; you are not more than Me, your Master; My secret intentions are revealed now, in your dormant times; the revelation of My Sacred Heart is revealed in these end of Times again to awaken your hearts and bring you all back fervently to this Devotion; so among you there must be no premature judgement; love Me and bless Me; I am always with you and I will continue to reveal the Riches of My Sacred Heart in each one of you;

Vassula, My child, I shall strengthen your stem and replace the petals your accusers ripped from you to give you this joy I feel whenever you offer Me your will; Love loves you;

IXΘΥΣ 

**March 4, 1992**

*I am listening, Lord, now.*

My child, listen and write:

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 6:12-17. Here Jesus indicates plainly, that in the day of purification, everyone in the world will experience his state of his soul and again everyone will recognise the Lamb, meaning Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> These messages.

I am Boundless Tenderness and Compassion, but My people heap in My Church one betrayal on another, am I to keep silent? My Body, from the sole of My Foot to My Head, hurts and is in great agony; I have got impressive wounds and I am taunted by My Own; a great and innumerable multitude is on its way to perdition; many of My sacerdotal souls flout piety;

I pronounced warnings since the Time of Fatima to this day; I have emptied My Heart on you, generation, but many of you have forgotten the ransom that was paid to free you ...<sup>1</sup> Vassula, you are not listening as I want you to listen ...<sup>2</sup> for the sake of My Love, child, speak to Me! do not lack courage, I love you!

*Lord, my persecutors are now putting in print something against me.*

they are My persecutors too, not yours only; but I tell you they will quite certainly destroy themselves by their own work of destruction if you do not pray for them and their reward will be evil for the evil they are doing; My Heart is a vast ocean of Love and Forgiveness;

*I know, Lord, but they tempt back the ones who have only just escaped from the Evil one.*

daughter, Wisdom has given you a gift, to hear, write and understand Love's Desires; these points, daughter, are not easy to understand by unspiritual people; they will never accept anything of My Spirit, they see it all as nonsense; they will go on teaching with the current of the world, like philosophy is taught; then, have you not read that the spiritual gifts from My Holy Spirit will be hard to understand so long as they think and come to Me like philosophers? have you not read that these are the points that these people distort as long as they are not in the Spirit, the same way as they distort the rest of Scripture? Scripture has warned you all about these people;

believe and grow in the grace I have given you, soon My Purifying Fire will come upon you all to dissolve in flames the crimes of this world;

your Holy Mother and I have emptied Our Hearts to you all since the day of Fatima, but My observances that I desire from you are not carried out and only a remnant are listening; this generation is deceiving itself, they have broken all My Commandments, how can I not come to you by Fire and thunder you as I thundered Sodom and Gomorrah?

*Because maybe we are more than ten, Lord?*

*(There was some silence.)*

.... you stupefy Me! you stupefy Me because I had started to believe your lips would never dare utter Abraham's bargain; I have been provoking you

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus suddenly stopped.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus changed tone, like He was pleading.

to utter cries of mercy before the deadly hour comes, I have been provoking you to offer Me prayers, but they are not sufficient ....

*What must I do Lord?*

*I am all day with You, working for You  
and serving Your Interests.*

*You are my Life, my Breath in this exile.*

*I know I am a wretch  
and sinning as much as I breathe,  
yet You came to me  
and lifted my soul to You  
to taste Your Sweet Knowledge  
as Your disciples tasted it.*

*You have revived my heart*

*and turned my ear  
towards Your Sacred Heart.*

*Your Mighty Hand caressed my head  
and made my heart since then  
sing praises to You.*

*I suffer loneliness and excruciating agonies*

*to rip one's heart  
when from time to time You turn away  
Your Holy Face from me,  
leaving my soul alone in the Dark Night,  
but I am dragging on, because:  
I love You to madness.*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I have raised you

to drive My Church into Unity;

*(Jesus said this very calmly.)*

- I have raised you to appease the Father's Justice;
- I have raised you to embellish My Church;
- I have allowed you to step into My Hall to glorify Me;
- I have courted you to love Me;
- I have taken you out of the land of Egypt to thrust you out as one thrusts a net to catch souls for Me;

you are to relent the Father's Justice by adoring Me, by praying, by penance, sacrifice, fasting and by reducing your size; you have no merits but your humble plea can reach the Father;

will you drink now from the same Cup that the Father has given Me? do not fear, there is not much left in it now, I have been letting you sip from it now and then, daughter; I have been drawing your head towards My Cup, delicately, so do not move back now with disdain; love what I love; do not be afraid and do not ever imagine that I am going to lead you to Me

without My Cross; be concerned on what I am concerned; ask Me to cure the rest of you; ask My graces; ask My blessings .... ask the Father to relent;

*Ask the Father to relent .... we are at the verge of a destructive fire.*

sshh .... ask the Father to relent,<sup>1</sup> that is why I am continually welcoming you to pray; and about the wicked accusations that are being circulated against you, do not fear; be at peace and do not give way to sadness; I have called you for the revival of My Church and I will not fail you; pray constantly; be patient till the end; My Day is very near and I will come like a thief in the night; this is why, My child, Satan together with the beast<sup>2</sup> are incessantly attacking all those who come from Me and making war against My mouthpieces, but in the end they<sup>3</sup> will be defeated; the devil has gone down to you in a rage together with the beast, but Love will conquer evil;

– Canada is Mine; the beast<sup>4</sup> could make virulent sounds to cover My Voice in this country because it knows that they are the people My Sacred Heart loves; but I, the Lord, will stay there; and I tell you, that all evil spirits roaming in that nation are already fearing at the sound of My Footsteps and at the sound of My Sacred Heart; My Holy Spirit will not shun from the beast nor from those who have been convinced by it;

I will expand even more now My graces, “for no angel, no prince, nothing that exists, nothing still to come, not any power, or height or depth, nor any created thing, can ever come between you and My Love”;<sup>5</sup> no one will be able to stop the outpouring of My Holy Spirit;

I am sending you to them<sup>6</sup> to remind them all of the greatness of My Love; I will give you enough resources to hold your ground; Love is with you;

IXΘΥΣ 

**March 27, 1992**

*(Message, call to unity.)*

My Vassula, write:

dear friends, dear companions, dear brothers, there is not such love as Mine; what have you done with My Love? My brothers, be united by following the rules of My Heart which are Love and Humility; the things you think to unite are earthly things and they will not bring you to unity; they can do nothing and offer nothing; but many of you have become slaves of your minds; so long as you do not reconcile in humility with each

<sup>1</sup> Jesus said these words very softly giving me so much to hope for.

<sup>2</sup> That is freemasonry (see Rv. 13).

<sup>3</sup> Satan and the beast.

<sup>4</sup> Freemasonry.

<sup>5</sup> Rm. 8:38-39.

<sup>6</sup> That is: the Canadians.

other and love one another as I love you, your separation will remain; My children, must I go through the pain again this Easter season?<sup>1</sup>

many of you have seen the dumb speaking, the lame walking and the blind with their sight, but yet you continue to praise Me only with your lips; I tell you truly as I once said: “anyone who blasphemes against My Holy Spirit will not be forgiven”;<sup>2</sup> by persecuting My Holy Spirit you are hardening your hearts, and if your hearts are hardened by the lure of sin, all that is wicked will not be seen by you,<sup>3</sup> thus you will bring condemnation upon you and judgement without mercy, as you have not been merciful;

I watch from above all of you, each one of you; I tell you, whoever continues to work for his own interests and his own glorification has already lost My Heart; their<sup>4</sup> convictions are not My convictions for in their minds they are the same as Satan; rivalry and competition for earthly power devours their minds, egoism and pride have already condemned them; all these earthly things will make them perish by their very use! seldom do I hear their prayers; today you are surrounded by false teachers<sup>5</sup> who openly and without fear stand before Me and proclaim Satan’s knowledge that is based on a lie; they disown My Divinity by disowning My Resurrection;<sup>6</sup> pray for these false teachers that they may escape damnation! and I tell each one of you now:

“anyone who claims to be in the light  
but hates his brother is still in the dark;”<sup>7</sup>

whoever believes in his state of darkness that he is glorifying Me, believes in he who first tempted your parents;<sup>8</sup>

– I have been giving you signs, but you do not believe in My signs because your voices are drowning My Voice that speaks through My mouthpieces; the night will soon be with you and many will taste death because you were never grounded in the truth but were based on lies; I come to you through these signs to open your eyes and heal you, yet when I tell you the truth and tell you that it is I, the One whom you say, “He is your Lord” that speaks to you, you turn away, giving your ear to Satan so that he may use you;

no, you do not understand My Language not more than you understand My wonders, because you have preferred the devil; whatever I say or ask does not penetrate in you since you have lost the sense of the language of My Spirit;

I am thirsty for your salvation, I am thirsty to share My Kingdom with you, I am thirsty for you to reconcile with each other so that you may truly

---

<sup>1</sup> By having the Feast of Easter separated.

<sup>2</sup> Lk. 12:10.

<sup>3</sup> One cannot, in this state, recognise their evil and so cannot REPENT to be forgiven.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus talks about these people to me.

<sup>5</sup> The modernists.

<sup>6</sup> This is also why the Holy Shroud disturbs them so much!

<sup>7</sup> 1 Jn. 2:9.

<sup>8</sup> Adam and Eve.

say: I am reconciled with God; your division is a sin and no one can claim to be righteous when from his lips he discredits not only his brothers, but the leader of them all;<sup>1</sup>

justice, mercy, good faith! these you should have practised without neglecting the other parts of My Law; and you, you who delight in your division and swear by My Throne and by Me, I, who sit on it, I tell you as I have said once:

“you are like whitewashed tombs that look handsome on the outside, but inside are full of dead men’s bones and every kind of corruption”

how can you believe you can escape damnation? you fail to please Me and your corpses litter this desert you are living in; by sinning in your division against each other, it is I,

the Lamb,

against whom you sin, this sin of your division which massacres daily My Body; it is I, the Lamb, whom you lead by force and by your own law to be re-crucified; it is My Body you are mutilating and bruising,

I Am the Victim;

can you not see? can you not see that you are in communion with demons? can you not see with whom you are sharing at your table? how can I rejoice when all I see are demons at table with you? so long as you rejoice in your division, you are under Satan’s power who, without ceasing, is anointing with a lie those who rejoice in their division; each one of you is looking to one another for approval of these messages of unity and are not concerned that this Easter, My Body again will go through excruciating pains because of your division;<sup>2</sup> believe that I am He, do not be the slaves of your mind; come to Me as long as the day lasts, soon the night will envelop this world; I have asked to see you<sup>3</sup> and talk to you, and so I did, for it is on account of uniting you that I have prompted you with My Messages of Unity;

but how hard it is for those who are slaves of their mind to enter into the Mysteries of Wisdom! how hard it is for the rich in spirit to enter into My Kingdom! I tell you:

many who are first will be last,  
and the last first;

My child, be My Heaven by devoting yourself to Me, I am with you;

<sup>1</sup> The Pope.

<sup>2</sup> Christ suffers mystically.

<sup>3</sup> All those who invited me to give the messages of unity and talk to them in the World Council of Churches in Geneva.

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**March 30, 1992**

*All day long  
I desire you, my God,  
all day long I pine away  
with love for You,  
because of Your Tenderness  
and Your Infinite Mercy, my God;  
Your Love that You showed me  
makes my soul cry out more than ever  
to You to rescue me.  
I long for the House where You live.  
I long for Your Sacred Court.  
So tell me, my Lord and God,  
what can I expect?  
will You reconsider my frailty?  
Ah, free me from all my sins  
and reconsider me.  
All my hopes are in You, my God.  
Amen.*

ah My Vassula, be My consoling instrument; I, Jesus, bless you; fear not, My child, I am the All Faithful and by your side;

My child, for the sake of My Love I have tested your faith and I found My glorification; I am no stranger for you so allow Me to draw you one more time inside My Wounds; do not fear, I will show My glory through you and men will learn how I suffered;

come, approach Me, My Fire of Love is flaming out of My Sacred Heart and if you allow Me, I will visit you in this way and make a vivid torch out of you; you are destined to honour Me and lead souls to Me so that I may consume them; I will make vessels of Light out of them, brilliant flames that never cease, that never dim and that can never be snuffed; ah My little one, every fibre of My Heart cries out for Love! Peace! Unity!

I am your Holy Companion, creation, your most Faithful Friend who invites you night and day at My table; I appeal for your friendship without ceasing, to save you .... My Father has reserved a Fire for the sins of this generation and like a gale it will come suddenly upon you; people say: "we will have peace" even when their heart is for war against Me and the powers of heaven; like a gust of wind, I shall come to pronounce sentence on this godless generation; like a hurricane, I shall blow on you and scatter you like chaff;

*Lord, what about those who love You? what about Your victim souls? surely there must be a few men who love You? There are a few, my King, who have not abandoned you to serve false gods or the beast.*



put them on a scale .... and see which of the two is the weightier part; to this day many do not feel neither contrition nor fear; I am willing to give you all My Mercy before My Justice and I am willing to give everyone a single heart with a spirit of Love in them, but I need more victim souls, I need sacrificial love; how many are ready to sacrifice? how many are ready to offer themselves to Me to turn them into crucifixes? will the ear of anyone yield to My supplications? how many are willing to become peacemakers and sow seeds which will bear fruit in purity? who can remain uncontaminated by the world until My return? who will be quick to listen?

I am kind and ever so compassionate but very few want to be in union with Me; who will give away his motives for My Motives? who is willing to give up his interests for Mine? who will seek what is least sought in this world and bear It with love?

– My Cross –

and who is ready to seek what is least sought among you, who will seek: Love?

come, pray for the conversion of the world;

IXΘΥΣ 

**April 9, 1992**

*(Arizona)*

*Lord?*

I Am; I give you My Peace; bless Me;

*I bless You, my King.*

if anyone asks you for a message from Me tell them that I have already poured out My Heart on them; therefore I have spoken to them through you;<sup>1</sup> I have poured on them the Treasures of My Sacred Heart; this is My Message for all of them;

IXΘΥΣ 

**April 10, 1992**

*(Arizona)*

*(At the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.)*

---

<sup>1</sup> That is: through this whole revelation.

tell My children: bear fruit in holiness; I have offered you My Heart, what will you do with It?

Vassula, remember My Presence; My Presence is Joy, Peace, Love and Holiness;

**April 17, 1992**

*So long as Your Breath blows on me  
You will keep renewing me  
and on my feet.  
Breathe on me,  
so that I may not die, Lord.  
Invade my soul with Your Light,  
Yahweh my God,  
clothed in impressive Glory  
may You be blessed. Amen.*

be in Peace; allow Me to lead you as I please, I love you eternally, never doubt of My Love;

come, My child, together, you and I, together in union with Me, together bonded to My Cross, we will bring many souls back to Me; do your best and I shall do the rest;

let Me use you for My Glory till the end; delight My Sacred Heart and remain nothing; let your heart be My Heaven; I shall continue providing your soul; praise Me often and love Me; love this Heart of your Lord, love this lacerated Heart of your Master; desire Me and thirst for Me your King, despise yourself so that you remain in My Love and will not be deceived; do not look to your left nor to your right, I shall then perform even greater works through you;

you are pruned now and then but I noticed how your weak nature dislikes it! everything I do is done with wisdom from Wisdom Herself; so, My Vassula, allow Me to prune you now and then; believe Me, it is necessary for your growth; I have chosen you for this mission to go out to the nations and to bear fruit; I know how frail you are and how much Satan would like to see you annihilated from the surface of the earth but I am by your side; therefore, never complain but accept all of your trials graciously, with love and with great humility; the devil will be disarmed and will flee with these virtues; never give the devil a foothold;

no one yet has grasped the breadth and the length, the height and the depth of My Love; I want you entirely for Me, just for Me; I am telling you this over and over again from the very beginning when I called you; I have espoused you to Me for My glorification so that you work together with Me; your mind now should be set on Me and Me alone;

pray all the time, asking Me for all the things you need; be obedient to Love's desires so that everyone sees that you are My disciple; I took you to Myself to make you live a holy life under My Light; remember: you have one Master and that is Me; you have one Father and that is Me; you have one Spouse and that is Me; you have one Love and that is Me; I have

taught you to live by the Truth and in Love to enable you to grow in Me; – once you were ignorant of Me and enslaved to the world and to creatures, but I, your Creator, have detached you so that you love Me above everything and above all;

today I am asking you: are you happy to be with Me in this way?

*I am very happy, Lord. You know it.*

you have become an object of dread for Satan, this is why you see now and feel his fury; the more your fruit increased, the more fires he built, accumulating falsehood and fraud to accuse you; he wrestles with the angel I have given you, he amasses fraud against you, yet in spite of all this, do you still want to continue this Divine Work with Me?

*I, your slave out of love,  
shall serve Your Greatness  
and Your Majesty  
till the end.*

My beloved one, I will continue then to lead you with reins of Love, come;



**April 18, 1992**

*Fraud and oppression fill their mouth,  
spite and iniquity  
are under their tongue;  
there in the reeds they lie in ambush  
to kill the innocent where no one can see.<sup>1</sup>*

My poor and wretched instrument, grow in My Love; I am He who adopts you, so be in My Love and grow in My Love; you will eat out of My Riches to reveal Me and glorify Me; blessed of My Soul, write:

where there is mistrust and rational thinking there is also arguing and contention; this sort of people intellectually are living in darkness and are estranged from the Spirit's Works; daughter, they have not yet perceived My Beauty ....

I have chosen your heart, My child, to become My Tablet upon which I would write My Love Song to all My children; I made out of you a Hymn of Love; My words are not printed only; My words on you are alive and are Spirit; I have given you sound teaching;

do not worry about those who come to you with unending arguments and with a craze for questioning everything and arguing about words; these people are the prey to the Tempter and are allowing the Tempter, by giving him a foothold, to get trapped into ambitions; lay your hands upon

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 10:8 (Samek) Pe.

these people and bless them: “in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit;” you will honour Me and glorify Me;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**April 19, 1992**

*Cities are raised  
on a single Blessing from Your Mouth,  
altars in ruin are rebuilt  
by an instant look from You,  
and the dead come to life  
with a single breath from You  
to extol Your Holy Name,  
and all those whom You covered  
with Your radiant dew  
made their peace with You,  
but everything is demolished  
by the mouth of the wicked.  
Death does not extol You,  
it is the living who praise You  
day and night.*

you have said well, daughter, the prize of the victory is with all of you;<sup>1</sup> double your prayers, your sacrifices and your fasting; treat your natural desires of the flesh hard; treat your body hard and do not allow it to comply with its cravings; make your body obey you; be in a constant prayer to Me and in every course you take have Me in mind; I am your God;

pray for your brothers and sisters who follow a false religion,<sup>2</sup> a false image of Myself; the devil has gone down to your generation in a rage; these sects were prophesied in the Scripture; Vassula, these false religions have spread in My Church<sup>3</sup> like cancer in a body; these sects are the cancer of My Body; they may argue that true wisdom is to be found in them but Satan is trying to deceive if possible all the world, even the elect; the world's stubborn refusal to repent has led it to error; your generation knew Me, yet it refused to recognise Me; it preferred to follow in its obscured mind Satan's doctrines; I have offered My Peace but the world refused My Peace; the world instead exchanged My Glory for a Lie, it exchanged My Perpetual Sacrifice for the disastrous abomination:

the spirit of rebellion

given by the Rebel;

<sup>1</sup> That is: Victory depends from us.

<sup>2</sup> Sects like Jehovah Witnesses, New Age, Moonies etc.

<sup>3</sup> We are all the Lord's Church.

the world has exchanged My Divinity for a worthless imitation: a mortal man, it has given up Divine Truth for a Lie; but, it has been said,<sup>1</sup> that at the end of Time, Satan will set to work and that there will be all kinds of miracles and a great deal of a deceptive show of signs<sup>2</sup> and portents and everything evil that can deceive those who are bound for destruction because they would not grasp the Love of the Truth which could have saved them;

this is the reason why I am sending a power to delude them and make them believe what is untrue, is; to condemn all who refused to believe in the truth and chose wickedness instead; the power of the Rebel<sup>3</sup> is such that he has without any fear appeared openly now to everyone; this is the one of which the prophet Ezekiel<sup>4</sup> spoke of, the one swollen with pride, the one who claims to be God, the one who apes the Truth, the one who considers himself as My equal and says that he sits on My Throne; the Rebel is indeed the Enemy of My Church, the Antichrist, the man who denies the Holy Trinity;

have you not read: “the man who denies that Jesus is the Christ – he is a liar, he is Antichrist and he is denying the Father as well as the Son, because no one who has the Father can deny the Son, and to acknowledge the Son is to have the Father as well;”<sup>5</sup>

these doctrines of Satan teach you to believe in reincarnation, whereas there is no reincarnation; they keep up the outward appearance of religion but have rejected the inner power of it: the Holy Spirit and the Holy Communion, My child; Satan goes disguised as an angel of light to deceive many, and together with the Rebel<sup>6</sup> he will confer great honours on those who will acknowledge him, by giving them wide authority and by farming out the land at a price;<sup>7</sup>

but I tell you truly, that soon heaven will open and My Fire will come down on them and consume them,

Faithful and True,  
I Am;  
Judge and Integrity,  
I Am;  
the Word of God,  
I Am;  
the King of kings  
and the Lord of lords,  
I Am;

and I repeat to you My Promise:

---

<sup>1</sup> 2 Th. 2:9-12.

<sup>2</sup> Satan, aping God, can give even the stigmata, like he has given them to someone belonging to the sect of New Age.

<sup>3</sup> Freemasonry.

<sup>4</sup> Ezk. 28:1-5.

<sup>5</sup> 1 Jn. 2:22-23.

<sup>6</sup> Freemasons.

<sup>7</sup> Dn. 11:39.

I shall indeed be with you soon;

**April 20, 1992**

*Yahweh, I am Your slave,  
and I will offer You again today  
my will that You may do  
what Your Heart pleases with me.  
What a delight to be in Your Presence  
and to be allowed  
to walk with Your Majesty!  
What return can I make to You  
for all the blessings You poured on me?  
I have only to lift my eyes  
towards Heaven and You bend down  
to listen to me;  
and when I invoke Your Name,  
Your Majesty descends  
all the way from Your Throne,  
You who are Sovereign  
in the Heavens and on earth,  
to be with me in my room  
and keep me company.*

I come to you; misery attracts Me, poverty infatuates Me, so do not weary yourself with getting rich; set Me, your God, like a seal on your heart, and I shall continue, My beloved one, to demonstrate My sweetness towards you;

*My God is good to me, a stronghold  
when I am oppressed and calumniated,  
a stronghold when times are hard.  
My God is my protective Shield.  
Satan may sharpen his sword  
or may bend his bow and take aim  
on me, but my God, my Abba,  
ever so Tender, will be present  
and will make the devil flee.*

give Me unbounded love, I am looking down from Heaven at you all, to see if a single one is seeking Me without self-interest; what joy and what happiness I receive every time I hear My Name extolled! but many have turned aside, many are tainted with sin, let My Heart rejoice in poverty, let My Heart rejoice in a love without self-interests; give Me, daughter, as I have given you; do not appear to Me empty-handed;

*My gifts are Yours, in fact all the gifts I have been given are Yours.*

offer Me sacrifices; be generous, have I not been generous to you? give Me now, as I have given you, offer Me sacrifices to appease My Justice;<sup>1</sup> build what I have given you to construct;<sup>2</sup>

O Vassula! offer Me everything to assuage My thirst! put your faith in Me; give those who wait for My Word My Hymn of Love, give so that all the earth's inhabitants may hear My Merciful Cry;<sup>3</sup> I cannot ignore My children's supplication;

*Lord, I beg You to guide my steps in the Truth and in the Light.*

you will continue then to minister before Me and I shall open your mouth to fill it with My Words, to glorify Me; and through you I shall produce a visible Image of Myself; I will touch the hearts of My people, and even people who never knew Me will be blessing Me; despise yourself and I shall not reject you;

I, Yahweh, will save you;



*(Later on:)*

*Come back to us*

*and dwell in the middle of our heart;*

*let our heart be called:*

*Faithful City and Your Holy Mountain.*

little one, I give you My Peace;

the advices and the supplications from your Holy Mother,<sup>4</sup> My agonies and cries from My Holy Cross to the world have remained stagnant; We have come to offer you all, Our Peace and prepare you for your journey to heaven, but Love has been rebuked and Peace treacherously replaced by lethargy and a spirit of wickedness;

I went in all directions seeking by what means I might awaken you from your perpetual lethargy and return to Me to live Holy, but I heard no sound from you; what could I have done more that I have not done? My friends, you have not taken seriously Our Calls; I descended to offer you My Heart; I have inscribed you in the flesh of My Heart, I have written you My Love Hymn to all of you,

– I visited you –

<sup>1</sup> I hesitated. I did not know what did God exactly mean.

<sup>2</sup> I still did not understand.

<sup>3</sup> I finally understood that I have to continue more than ever to witness and make known God's Message.

<sup>4</sup> I understood, our Holy Mother of Medjugorje.

My Eyes stream with Tears and Our Two Hearts are lacerated because you have not persevered in the Path of Holiness, the world made fun of Our Merciful Calls and no one was really listening;

I am your God and Shield, full of Tenderness, and I am known to intervene quickly in times of tribulations; but you preferred to walk in the shadows of darkness and in the valley of death; My kindness has been repaid with your wickedness, arrainging Me for trying to save you ....

My Hymn of Love<sup>1</sup> to you is constantly being ridiculed, defamed and blasphemed for in your spirit lies a spirit of darkness; you are harvesting in the Deceiver's field to show the world that My Holy Words are ignominious with no substance,<sup>2</sup> but there too,<sup>3</sup> you will be wasting your breath; when you will come to Me for help in the days of purification, you will call, but I shall not listen; men intent on silencing Me, laying snares, others are hatching treacherous plots all day long; the wicked may hope to destroy you, My child, you whom I have chosen, treating you like the scum of the earth, but I have sworn to maintain you on your feet; I shall uphold you for My purpose .....

I have told you, My child, that your persecutors will be allowed to give you impressive wounds, but they are for My Glory and for your purification; your life-span is nothing and you are but a passing shadow on earth and your wounds and sufferings on earth are only a puff of wind compared to Mine; it is I, your Saviour, who have kept your soul in My Arms and made your spirit live for Me alone; it is I, the Sublime Glory, that put in your mouth a New Hymn of Love to sing it to the world and melt its hardened heart;

look, you have given Me a drop or two of your life, and I, how much have I given you? I have given you to drink from the Eternal Fountains of My Breast, I never failed you; in an arduous battle I won your heart, puny little creature, and made you Mine; I have treated you leniently and gently, more than anyone else, in spite of your childish insolence; I, your Creator, was charmed by your ineffable weakness and misery, and you, My creature, were left in awe by My perfect Beauty and My dazzling Light; you are clay and out of the same clay I modelled and shaped others too; I blew Life into you and made out of each one of you a portrait of My Image; I ask you to read: "teach us to count how few days we have and so gain wisdom of heart;"<sup>4</sup> your passage on earth is, as I said, a passing shadow, so cling to Me;

– you do not have to prove your innocence,<sup>5</sup> I, your Creator, know you; My child, whom I have chosen, do not be afraid, come to Me and I shall warm you; do not be afraid when you are glorifying Me;

soon all that I foretold will take place and now when the former predictions will come true, many will shudder when they realise that:

<sup>1</sup> That is: The Messages of 'True Life in God'.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus is referring to these people who decided to twist every word in these Messages to prove to the world that these Messages are foul and not from God.

<sup>3</sup> Like in other times of persecution.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 90:12.

<sup>5</sup> My accusers have met between them to judge and condemn me as not from God. They even took all the trouble to write a book against me. (Five people.)



## The Lamb sitting on the Throne of God

had truly sent among them a bearer; a bearer with good news and with a Hymn of Love in her mouth, to sing to all nations this New Hymn of the Most High, just as she had heard it from the Source of Sublime Love Himself; and that truly you were Mine from the beginning;



**April 23, 1992**

*My God, Rationalism, Modernism,  
the Sects and Atheism  
have invaded Your Glory,  
they have desecrated Your Holy Temple  
and defiled Your Sacred Name.  
They have reduced Your Sanctuary  
to a pile of ruins.  
They have left on their passage  
corpses of Your children  
a prey for the vultures.  
How much longer  
will You be away, Lord? For long?*

**SHEPHERD!**  
*Where are You?  
Apostasy is devouring Your sheep  
and Rationalism  
is battering Your sheepfold,  
in tenderness quickly intervene,  
we can hardly be crushed lower;  
help us, God our Saviour,  
for the honour of Your Holy Name.  
We are Your people, are we not?  
The flock that You pasture.  
Shepherd?  
How much longer, Shepherd?  
Why hold back Your steps?  
O pick your steps  
over these endless ruins:  
Apostasy roared  
where Your Heart used to be,  
determined to destroy  
all that came out of Your Hand.*

*My Shepherd  
Loudly I cry to You,  
our strength is running out,  
so tell me,*

*how much longer have we to wait?*

*The time has come  
to have Mercy on us,  
hear our sighs,  
and let our cry reach You!*

soul! I, your Shepherd, have leaned down from the heights of My Dwelling, have looked down at earth from heaven, to hear the sighing of My lambs, and to rescue those doomed to die savagely; as

### My Word

has become a lamp to your feet, a light on your path, so will I spread My Word in every nation to englobe you all in My Transcendent Light, so that when you walk, your going will be unhindered, as you run, you will not stumble;

I love those who love Me, those who seek Me eagerly shall find Me! I have given you My Heart to love: so love Me and I shall do great things in you;

– little one, My Return is closer than you think, I am coming, My Vassula, to reign in every heart; I have listened to you; do not let your heart be troubled or afflicted, because nothing will come between you and Me; I ask you, My beloved and My bride, to have constancy and faith so that you grow in Me;

I bless you, live in Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

**May 1, 1992**

*My Lord Yahweh,  
my Beloved Father in Heaven,  
Your Name is an oil poured out;  
You have revealed Your Name to me  
by coming forward to me and saving me;  
You brought me up, bringing me  
near You. Yahweh my God,  
You have redeemed me.*

ah Vassula, though you were a dried up driftwood ready to be thrown on the fire to be burnt, I came hurrying to you to save you; in the valley of Death I have found you, making Me plunge into mourning; My Cry turned the heavens in a state of alarm, the very memory of that sight still deeply grieves Me, such was the distress I endured; I was patient with you for many years; I called you many times then, but you would not listen; but, greatly loving, I did not make an end of you; I have shown you instead My Faithfulness in your wickedness; the pain and injuries you were giving My Son were devouring slowly My Mercy, so great was your guilt and so many your sins that I was ready to avenge My Son's Wounds by striking you;

ah Vassula, your Mother of Perpetual Help cried at My Feet, shedding Tears of Blood for you; yes, your Holy Mother favoured you and comforted Me .... My Heart was deeply moved and My anger was removed by Her Tears; the tempest that had risen in Me was silenced;

I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father, loved you with an everlasting Love since that day I created you and held you in My Hands; ah .... never will I forget that day how small you were; I said: "I will drive the Invader away from many souls through this small and delicate girl"; you and I then made a pact together that you would work for Peace, proclaiming My Love to resound to the ends of the earth, and that through your weakness I would rally those who would be on the point of perishing; I would make you fearless to threats and of invaders; and through you I would pursue and track down the renegades; then, in you I would bring your generation to reconcile and unite;

since I was to encroach on My Enemy's plans already, I had to bring your soul to consent with Me and strengthen you from the beginning; I said: "sanctify yourself already and fast from your birth, this is what I desire: I shall not give you light at your birth;<sup>1</sup> for three days and for three nights you will remain in the dark, this is how you will fast;"

so this is why I swore to widen once more the space in your heart for My entry; and like a tempest I came upon you to destroy everything that rendered My Heart into a Wound; I blew like one blows on the coal fire, this is the way I blew in your soul to enliven the extinguishing flame inside you; I said: "let your flame now rise in your darkness to rejoice My Soul, let your aridity turn like a watered garden, like a spring of water";

and with everlasting Tenderness, I have pressed you on My Heart, making you Mine again; I swore to change your rebellious and unruly heart into a resting place for Me; I made you understand that I should be your only God, your only Love, unrivalled and irrevocable;

I then removed your veil to honour My Name and declared openly to My Celestial Hall, that I Myself will fight those who will fight and persecute you; for now, I, your Creator, will be your Husband and your only Refuge; I would be He who confides in you and you in Me; I would make My words a fire in your mouth to proclaim them to the ends of the earth; all that you have learned you have learned from Me; I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father, embellished you, delicate little girl; I stoop, at this very moment, down to you to lift your soul close against My Heart, My affliction;

My child, to watch My children refusing My Love, My Peace and My Graces is turning My Heart over inside Me; I need souls to comfort Me; I need generous souls to appease My burning wrath; be My relief, be My Heaven; I, Yahweh, love you all;

come, I will show My Glory through your nothingness; for My Sake, put an end to transgression, put a stop to rebellion; you are all parcelled out

---

<sup>1</sup> When I was born my eyes were stuck together, they were shut. I opened my eyes only after three days. My mother filled with fright that I might be perhaps without eyes asked and prayed to our Saint Paraskevi (a Greek saint for the eyes) for help and vowed to give me her name after Vassula. Paraskevi in Greek means: Friday.

and are constantly failing your fruits to unite and live holy; are not you and your brothers all the same to Me? will not one of you restore My Honour by restoring My tottering House? will I be forced to draw My sword on you? will you continue to resist My Holy Spirit? will you continue recrucifying My Son? the Amen is asking each one of you to bless your enemies, to forgive them all and come and reconcile with Me, your God, so that you will be able to reconcile with your brothers, to make one single Body for My Glory; come and make Peace with Me;

let everyone hear Me and understand by reading Me, how, I, your Eternal Father, am rendered every time My Eyes watch from Heaven sights that lacerate My Heart, and how I can conquer the bitter plague that invades more and more in each soul; I am the Amen and I can save you if you turn to Me; –

Vassula, your race is not yet over, but I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father, am with you; be blessed for allowing Me to use your hand and your time; My Finger is on your heart so that you remember who fostered you;



**May 5, 1992**

My child, I give you My Peace, write:

I am your King, and I am here to mark a Cross on the foreheads of all those who are sincere and who truly love Me; you are to say with Me the consecration of My Sacred Heart<sup>1</sup> and while you are saying it, I will, with My Finger, be marking you with My Sign; My Cross will be the Sign between you and Me; and I will love you with all My Heart, and I will guard you and fragrance you with My Fragrance;

consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and to the Immaculate Heart of your Blessed Mother, so that I may be able to make out of your hearts My Garden, My Resting Place and My Palace;

come back to Me with all your heart; do not come and stand before Me with a divided heart; come to Me and I shall leave a blessing on you while you pass Me by; I am your Hope, so open your mouths to invoke Me with your heart and I shall fill your mouth so that you praise and honour Me;

My sons, My daughters, be gentle with each other; love one another as I love you so that in the Day of Judgement you may find favour before Me; I tell you the days are coming when the unripe fruit will be of no use anymore, for your King who speaks to you today will reveal His Glory and you will see Him face to Face: so blessed are those who are ready to receive Me, they shall be called heirs of the Most High;

be one; ecclesia shall revive!

IXΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> Consecration dictated to me by the Sacred Heart on January 26, 1992.

*(Our Blessed Mother speaks.)*

children of My Heart, you are in these days watching the world tearing itself up, knocking itself down; the earth is overthrowing My children, destroying them and bringing disaster after disaster in many families; the foundations of the earth are rocking from the evil it produced; I tell you, so long as you continue to allow the Evil one to enslave you to Him many will be buried in the dust of sin; I ask you, and I implore you, to bury all that is not holy;

how long will you hesitate to set out to find Him who loves you most? your Husband and your Creator? He who gave you your redemption and His Heritage, the Kingdom prepared for you since the foundation of the world calls you all day long; you can become the builders and the planters of this generation; you can become the menders of this earth; repay the earth's guilt by fasting, by sacrifice and by prayers from the heart;

happy the peacemakers: they shall be called sons of God; receive My blessings;

**May 6, 1992**

*"He has walled me in; I cannot escape;  
he has made my chains heavy."<sup>1</sup>  
Compassionately, however,  
You come to their room to pasture them.*

*(Message for all the prisoners of the world.)*

peace to you; It is I, the Lord, your Redeemer; do not be astonished, it is My Holy Spirit who dwells in each heart who speaks to you;

My Love for you is beyond knowledge and not until you are in Heaven will you be able to understand its fullness; I descend in these days of darkness from My Celestial Throne, all the way to you, to allow you to know, as well, what is happening and what I am doing; I am coming to reassure you all of My Promise; I come to reassure you, little children, of My Love and My Faithfulness to all of you; My Return is very near;

I tell you solemnly, whoever keeps My Word will never see death and you who hesitate, doubt no longer but believe; – if you had failed to understand the teachings of scripture, do not let your hearts be troubled; come today and confide in Me, heart to heart; which father would hear his child's lament and not have every fibre of his heart broken? I am your Eternal Father, He who loves you with an Eternal Love, and like a father who invites his children to share and inherit his property, so am I calling you to be heirs of My Kingdom;

ah .... would that these words of Mine were inscribed on your heart and absorbed by you .... My little children, you heard Me say: I am going away but I shall indeed be with you soon; I tell you truly I am with you soon;

---

<sup>1</sup> Lm. 3:7.

I have said that there are many rooms in My Father's House; each one of you has a room; give your souls peace and rest by filling up these rooms; fill them by making Peace with Me;

today Satan is vomiting all his hatred on the earth; he tears up and overthrows countries in his rage, he destroys and brings disaster after disaster, but with great power My Hand shall build up all that he has torn; everything I have written in My Hymn of Love to you is only a reminder of My Word; it is to refresh your memories and to tell you with My Heart in My Hand that I thirst for lack of love; I do not bear a grudge against anyone; you are all My seed and I, I am your Eternal Father and Companion;

I know well what is in your mind but I am not here to accuse you for your deeds; I am here today to show you how Compassion and Tenderness were treated; in My Heart I still have the lance's blade and a Crown of Thorns surrounds My Heart; the pillars of the heavens tremble at this sight and all My angels cover their faces in agony; the very moon lacks brightness; your God is being recrucified hour after hour from men's wickedness and spite; a Path was traced out with My own Blood to redeem you, and if your feet have wandered from this Rightful Path, I tell you, I have come all the way to you now, to take you by your hand and guide your steps back in this Rightful Path; offer Me your will; abandon yourselves to Me and allow Me to tear down the wall you have built across My Path which prevents you and Me from meeting;

My little friends, your Holy One still has many things to say to you but they would be too much for you now; I will only add one more thing: if I have come all the way to you in your cell, it is because of the greatness of the Love I have for you;

call Me and I shall hear you; I bless you, leaving a Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

IXΘΥΣ 

**May 15, 1992**

*It was You, my Lord,  
who gave me true education  
of many of Your Mysteries,  
since You Yourself fostered me  
and are my guide of Wisdom.  
Your Wisdom made me  
to be intimate with You.  
"Grant me to speak  
as You would wish  
and express thoughts  
worthy of Your gifts."<sup>1</sup>*

---

<sup>1</sup> Ws. 7:15.

I, Yahweh, love you; remain near Me; remain near Me and walk with your Father;

repeat after Me this prayer:

O Eternal Father  
 Author of the Love Hymn,  
 King from the beginning,  
 You rose, God, to say something  
 to all the inhabitants of the earth,

True to the greatness  
 of Your Mercy and of Your Name,  
 You rained upon us  
 blessing upon blessing;  
 over the waves of the sea  
 and over the whole earth  
 Your fragrance travelled;

Mighty God,  
 there have never been  
 such lovely things before  
 in our generation,  
 Author of the Love Hymn,  
 Your Works  
 are superb ornamentation,  
 magnificent, adornment  
 to delight the eye and the heart;

I mean to praise You,  
 Eternal Father, all my life,  
 and sing to You,  
 my God, as long as I live;  
 – Amen –

and I tell you: spread My Love Hymn with Me, your hand in My Hand; little one, walk with Me, it pleases Me; I intend in the coming days to irrigate My flower beds; wait My child and you shall see My Glory; My Love Hymn will grow into a river and this river will grow into a sea of Love;

“I shall make discipline shine out,  
 I shall then pour out teaching like prophecy, as a legacy to all future generations”<sup>1</sup>

yes, this is what I say, I, the Creator of the heavens and the earth; and know that soon, My whole purpose will be fulfilled, city<sup>2</sup> after city will be

---

<sup>1</sup> Si. 24:32-33.

<sup>2</sup> That is: soul after soul.

inhabited by Me and rebuilt;<sup>1</sup> I will raise your ruins and reconstruct My altars<sup>2</sup> one after the other; the ban once lifted, then all mankind will be consecrated to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother;

ecclesia shall revive;



**May 28, 1992**

*(Detroit, Michigan.)*

Vassula, let no one take away the prize I have given you, before you I Am; pray for the proud that judge My Works;<sup>3</sup> they have no love for Me in them; daughter, honour Me by proclaiming My Messages in all these assemblies; there is very little time left; these are the last days of My Mercy, so stay awake, stay vigilant; do not allow Satan a foothold; do not allow your spirit to judge prematurely; rid yourselves of carping criticism so that in the Day of Judgement you will not be judged;

I am the Light of the world; be prepared, for I may come into your house any time now; down from the heavens, from My royal Throne, I shall soon descend in your dreadful night, little children; be at Peace, I give you My Peace; be patient just for a little while longer and continue to glorify Me with your love; I love you all; with all My Heart, I love you;

you are all My seed; I bless you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads;

**May 29, 1992**

*(Detroit, Michigan)*

*Jesus?*

I Am; open your heart and receive Me;

tell My people that I shall come to them soon; on that Day every inhabitant in this world will know that I Am who I Am; pray for those who dispute what you teach; pray and do not allow your hearts to condemn them; have faith in Me and trust Me; Love is near you; glorify Me by restoring peace where there is dissension, love where there is hatred;

<sup>1</sup> That is: converted.

<sup>2</sup> The faithful who were persecuted and wounded.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus was referring to the opposition that came up in Detroit. There was a certain small group of people who accused me of being a “new-ager”, belonging to the new-age sect. They went in every one of my meetings to “boycott” the meetings, distributing to all the people flyers with an article against me.



imitate Me your Lord in this age of darkness; embrace My Cross; My Cross will lead you to sanctity and into your room in Heaven;  
Love will embrace you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**June 5, 1992**

little one, single-minded, defend the Truth to death; continue to give yourself to Me, your God, and consecrate all your days and nights to prayer, sacrifice, penance; offer Me your will and the Enemy will have no chance to approach you; keep the sound teaching you have learned from Me and do not worry when your accusers calumniate you; I call to unity from My Cross, so never lose confidence, for it is I, the Resurrected One, who calls everyone; it is not you, it is I, the Christ and your Redeemer, who calls his scattered sheep;

Vassula, be gentle and patient with your accusers for they know not what they are doing; by loving them as I love you, My child, and by giving yourself up as a sacrifice, you will be pleasing to Me; through your sacrifice I will have My House restored and many souls brought back to Me; you who are less than the least of all My children have been entrusted with My Cross of Unity; My Cross of Unity is heavy but you are to bear it with love and patience;

be My Echo and proclaim to everyone the Infinite Riches of My Sacred Heart; you are to proclaim that Unity will only be built on love and humility; remain loyal to Me, your Lord, and remember that My Father created you precisely for this purpose, to give glory to Us;<sup>1</sup> so stand your ground and do not sway with the tempests; I am beside you; do not be afraid, the Truth will speak up;

yes, My loyal helper, you will receive from My Spirit all that I have to say; My words, My child, will be like a lamp shining on the sacred lamp-stand, they shall be like a sword in your mouth; I shall open your mouth to speak without fear; take courage, My child, I Myself am taking up your cause; listen, today your accusers are covered with confusion, but you will escape their sword; here<sup>2</sup>.... this is your Refuge; see? this is where you are .... I am your Strength, your Stronghold;

although the scourge falls on your back incessantly, do not lose heart; remember how I voluntarily gave My back for your salvation without complaint; it is you, My priest, that the world will reject because you are attesting the truthfulness I have given you; you do not speak as for yourself; no, the written words are My Own, your Abba's: I live in you and you in Me, you are My temple and I live in you; and now that I have clothed you I shall remind you once more: no servant is greater than his Master; if the world has not known Me who am Master and God and My Own people did not accept Me although I came in My domain, would the world today recognise and accept anyone sent by Me? never! I have said

<sup>1</sup> The Holy Trinity.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus with both of His Hands showed me His Heart that was like on fire but a golden flame.

these things to you, My child, to remind you that if the world persecuted Me they will persecute you too; if they wounded Me, they will wound you too; if they jeered and mocked their King, they will mock and jeer all his household too; and if they crucified Me, their God, they will drag you too to Calvary and have you crucified;

Vassula, your race is not finished ... offer Me your life like a good soldier, since I have enlisted you in this Holy Battle to fight against error and to be a threat to Satan and all his empire; do not be afraid of the sufferings that are coming to you; be brave under trials, be patient like I am patient; today, Satan is deceiving many of you; the man of deception is among you, spreading his errors to an ignorant and somnolent lot, because they preferred their own pleasure to Me, their God; some keep up the outward appearance of religion but have rejected the inner power of it: My Holy Spirit;

so then, anybody who is My servant and comes from My household, is certain to be attacked, but, My loyal helper, soon I will bring you safely home, in My Heavenly Kingdom; pray and sacrifice, pray and sacrifice; look at your wretchedness now and then, that you may not fall into temptation; never feel satisfied with yourself; look at your misery so that it keeps you alert and awake; despise yourself and humble yourself so that I may lift you always up to Me and perfect you; Satan is powerful, yet not for long;

hope, My Vassula, praise Me and glorify Me; it is I, Christ, speaking in you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**June 10, 1992**

peace be with you, Love loves you;

flower, listen and write: like a man who invites his friends to share his meals, I invite you today to pray, but also to share with Me My sufferings, My joy, and My desires; you are waiting anxiously to hear Me and listen in silence to what I have to say, and ah! ... how I know, how thirsty some of you are!

in these times, as never before, I reach down My Hand from above, to save you from the powers of evil who are prepared to blow out the little light that is left in you and force you to dwell in darkness; so do not say: "there is no one to save me and no one to befriend me," and that help is denied you; invoke Me with your heart and I will come flying to you ....


I am your Friend;

I am He who loves you most; I am the All-Faithful; I have taught you not to refuse a kindness to anyone who begs it, will you refuse to pluck the thorns that pierce My Heart? for this I need generous souls, I need today more than ever victim souls; is there among you any sensitive soul left? who among you will set Me like a seal on his heart? whose love, among

you, is stronger than Death? have you not yet understood how I am sick with love for you, generation? open to Me entirely your heart, My sister, My brother, My beloved ones, for My Mouth is dryer than parchment for lack of love; abandon yourselves to Me; why do you fear in surrendering? you will only be surrendering to your Holy One, to the One you say you love; give Me your heart entirely and I will make a heaven out of it to Glorify Me, your King;

consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and glorify Me; you are all of My Household and I do not wish anyone to be lost; if you remain in Me you will live; continue, My little lambs, to make known to your brothers and your sisters the consecration to My Sacred Heart as well as the consecration to the Immaculate Heart of your Mother;

I bless you all leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads;

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Message from Our Blessed Mother.)*

beloved children, do whatever Jesus tells you;

give thanks to His Name for His Faithful Love; lift up your heads towards God and you will grow radiant; My poor children, I look from above in your cities where there is no rest and where there are so many upheavals; I look, but I cannot find enough love nor generosity; I need more prayers, more generosity and love to help you; I find so very few to support me in My prayers; renounce all your evil ways and live holy;

I need your prayers like a thirsty soil needing rain, to help you and embellish you for My Son;

there must be no further delay now; the Enemy is determined to kill mercilessly and without pity and continue to thrust people out of their own country; I have seen horrors from above and My Heart is broken within Me; but I can restore the lands and I can restore Peace among brothers only if you will be alert to My supplications of Prayers and My Calls to sacrifice; loss of children, widowhood, at once will come to an end;

take this time Our Messages to heart; offer yourselves to God and He shall take you by the hand and form you; he will make out of you a reflection of His Divine Image; with Him you will learn that: suffering is divine, mortification appeasing in God's Eyes, obedience pleasing to Him; desire what is mostly rejected by this world:

His Cross;

I bless you all with My Maternal Love;

---

**June 16, 1992**

*(This morning, I was tempted and had a small doubt that God was really speaking to me.)*

*“Yahweh,  
let my words come to your ears,  
spare a thought for my sighs.  
Listen to my cry for help,  
my King and my God.”<sup>1</sup>*

Vassula, I, Yahweh, love you; remember, My child, how distressed I was,<sup>2</sup> when I was telling you then about My children abandoning Me? Vassula, tell Me, where have you acquired this great stock of wisdom in Scriptures if it were not from Wisdom Herself who smiled on you and became your personal Teacher? ....

Vassula, I am your Abba, let Me tell you: in the beginning you lived for one purpose, you lived for yourself, you served your vanity; you believed then that you were vested in splendour and glory; but in reality you were quite naked; no one had come to tell you how naked you were until I, Myself, came to shine on you and in your darkness; only then, your eyes for the first time saw yourself in the Light of the Truth; you saw yourself as you really are; if it were not for My Compassion a sword would have awaited you;

however, I pitied you and in My Mercy, I breathed in your nostrils reviving you; I then restored your memory to our relationship; I did great things to you:

I espoused you to Me  
and you became Mine;<sup>3</sup>

I then formed you to become a child after My own Heart who would carry My whole purpose: to bring back My people to the real faith based on Love and share the Cross of My Son, the Cross of Unity; I have formed you to live not for yourself but to live for Me; I have taught you, My child, how much greater it is to serve My House than to serve your vanity;

now, spend your life with Me, for this is the lot assigned to you in life and in this Era of Great Apostasy; so whatever work I propose to you to do, do it wholeheartedly for one purpose, to glorify Me; the world is somnolent and runs grave risks, since it does not know what is going to come to them; out of their sin their apostasy will bring death to them; no one can tell when My Day comes; this Hour will come suddenly upon them;

today I have done great things to save you; I planted Vineyards everywhere, I made gardens and orchards out of deserts; I am a Father afflicted by untimely mourning because I watch how more ready this

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 5:1-2.

<sup>2</sup> Message, dated September 19, 1986, from the Eternal Father. (See *My Angel Daniel*.)

<sup>3</sup> Allusion to Is. 54:5: “For now your creator will be your husband, his name, Yahweh Sabaoth.”

world is to kill than to love; massive child-murdering initiations erupt daily; everywhere My Eyes turn they see treachery, murders, corruption, adultery, fraud, disorder in marriage, people who sneer at religion, pollution of souls, perjury, sins against all nature, how then am I to keep silent? this is why Justice will overtake this lot; here I am speaking openly like a Father, anxious but offended and afflicted; My Voice is groaning from the Heavens, hear Me: is there any upright man left among you?....

*(Suddenly God's Eyes turned towards me. He stopped abruptly His dictation.)*

Vassula, go and do your other duties too, I am aware of your time and of your capacity; beloved of My Soul, quench your thirst in Me; I Am a Living Fountain of Purity and I love you;

come, We<sup>1</sup> bless you, come;

*(Later:)*

little one be with Me; are you ready?

*Yes, Lord.*

hear Me then: how long am I to be offended while you will not listen, to cry "repent!" in your ear, generation, and you will not hear? but look, I am stirring up the dead, these worthless people whose behaviour was appalling and far from sanctity; the world shall be filled with My Knowledge and My Glory, for as the waters swell the sea, My Spirit too, like a tide, shall come in and no one will be able to stop My Spirit from flowing in;

Vassula, pray with Me,

Lord, in Your Strength  
and in Your Wisdom  
You raised me, You fostered me;  
in Your Love You helped me,  
and I became Your bride;  
Lord, You confided  
Your Message to me;  
praised be the Lord;  
come, Lord, maranatha!  
amen;

and I tell you: I am on the Path of Return; like a traveller who left, I, Jesus, am well on the road back to you;

*My Lord, tell me all about it, it makes me happy!*

---

<sup>1</sup> The Holy Trinity spoke.

My child I have spoken once .... I will not speak again;

*What do You mean, My Lord?*

My words are clear ....

*I still do not know what You mean, Lord.*

look, My child, your God is coming! Love is coming, He is coming to live among you,

*Tell me more about it Lord!*

*We all delight to hear,*

Hope speaking

*where there is despair;*

Love pronouncing

*where there is hatred;*

Peace announcing

*where there are wars and conflicts.*

courage! do not be afraid or saddened, for these few days left; trust wholeheartedly in Me; be strong, stand firm, yes stand firm and I shall make your voice carry as far as the clouds proclaiming My Message; approach Me, approach Me ....



**June 17, 1992**

*Yahweh my God, You Who are  
so tender and so close to me  
hear the sufferings of He  
who is the Delight of Your Soul:  
Jesus Christ, Your Son;  
the Church's gateways are all deserted;  
and her priests groan for her desolation.  
The City, once thronged  
with the faithful, sits in loneliness  
as if suddenly widowed.  
Your temples<sup>1</sup> are perishing  
one after the other  
as they search for food to keep life in them  
but what they inhale  
instead of incense is Satan's smoke.  
Where are the domains like a garden?  
Where are the blossoming vines*

---

<sup>1</sup> We are the temples of God.

*that gave out once, their fragrance?  
Why are Your altars broken?<sup>1</sup>*

peace, My child, peace .... hear Me: the Great Day is near you now, nearer than you think; altar, tell everyone that I will show My Glory and display My Holiness through and through; I will pour out My Spirit without reserve on all mankind; your eyes have seen nothing and your ears have heard nothing yet;

today your hearts are sick and your eyes dim because you are living in darkness and desolation and the Enemy roams to and fro in this desolation;

I, the Lord, will multiply the visions on your young people and many, many more of your sons and daughters shall prophesy, more than now; I will make up for the years of your aridity that led you to apostatise; I shall send My Spirit without reserve to invade My domains and with My Finger I will rebuild My broken altars; and My vines with faded leaves looking now like a garden without water, I shall come to them to irrigate with My Spirit; I will remove the thorns and the brambles choking them, and My vines will yield their fruit; I will do all these things to save you; I will display portents in heaven and on earth as never before; I will increase the visions, I will raise and increase prophets; I then will send you My angels to guide you and I, the Holy One, will live in your midst;

My people are diseased through their disloyalty; they refused the gifts of My Spirit because they trusted in their spirit, not Mine, making treaties with their mind; but now the hour has come, the hour of My Holy Spirit, to glorify My Son's Body; come, Vassula, I want you zealous; I want you to love Me; so, My child, I will instil in you fervour and a few drops of My burning Love to enliven you with My Flame;

**June 18, 1992**

Vassula, let Me sing the rest of My Love Hymn to you; let Me stretch My Love Hymn for the sake of those who were not ready to hear;

*Yes Lord!*

*Come and melt our hearts,  
show us my King, my God,  
the Riches of Your Sacred Heart.*

*Show us the Light in Your Face.*

*Let us understand that You, my God,  
are looking down from heaven  
to see if a single one  
is left with faith, with love,  
and if a single one is seeking You.*

*Blessed be Your Name,  
blessed be our Lord,*

---

<sup>1</sup> The three questions concern the soul. Domains, vines, altars, are our soul.

*our Redeemer, Emmanuel,  
for He has sung to us His Love Hymn,  
even as He proclaimed  
by the mouth of His prophets  
that He would return,  
thus He prepares us now  
for this encounter.*

*And You, Blessed Mother,  
You who gave us our Redeemer,  
once more You are with us  
preparing the way for the Lord  
and preparing us to meet Him.*

*And the Lord, out of His Infinite Mercy,  
will visit us  
to give us light in our darkness  
and guide our feet  
into the way of Peace, Love and Unity.  
“Glory to God in the highest heaven,  
and peace to men who enjoy His favour.”<sup>1</sup>*

My Vassula, I shall come to a people who never gave a thought for Me, never a glance for what I have done to redeem them and I shall make the prophecies of Isaiah come true: “I have been found by those who did not seek Me and have revealed Myself to those who did not consult Me;”<sup>2</sup> and the valleys of death with its dead and its ashes will be consecrated to Our Two Hearts;

be in Peace; come and repeat after Me these words:

Jesus be my support,  
without You I am nothing,  
without You my table is empty,  
without You I am defeated;  
be my Inspiration and fill me,  
be my Refuge and my Strength,  
I love You and my will is Yours,  
so be it; amen;

**July 2, 1992**

*(Our Holy Mother.)*

Christ is soon with you; you labour, My child, but anything you offer My Son for His Glory will sanctify you and will glorify Him; it was God’s purpose to reveal Himself to you for the sake of His Body, the Church;

---

<sup>1</sup> Lk. 2:14.

<sup>2</sup> Is. 65:1.



daughter, remember: Jesus will never, never fail you; remember how you entrusted Me with the Messages you are receiving? I, as your Mother, guard what you have given Me, and today like yesterday I will continue spreading quickly My Son's Messages;

Satan may sound virulent and may appear as though he triumphs over every nation and that his victories are glorious, but, Vassula, soon I shall conquer him, for this is My battle;

daughter, I shall comfort you and give you sufficient strength to continue your mission;

*(The Lord speaks now.)*

please Me and announce My Words everywhere I send you, stand firm;

lean on My Heart and feel loved; tell My children to consecrate themselves and their families to Our Two Hearts; consecrate yourselves so that I mark you as Mine; hear Me, I tell you solemnly that there will come a time of distress like never before; the earth is already seeing the dawn of this time; stand firm and do not allow yourselves to be deceived;

many are claiming that they hear Me proclaiming messages, but I am not the Author of these messages nor your Mother either; I have already warned you of these times, I have many times warned you that in these times many false prophets will arise, to ruin your Master's Works with lies; the ears of those who hear will be alert, the heart of the hasty will be deceived (many will try to deceive you, Vassula, saying that I, Jesus, am sending them to you, but they are false prophets); remember many false Christs will rise, some will produce great signs and impress even the elect; there, I have warned you again;

daughter? will you allow Me to continue this Work in you? pray, so that you may not fall into temptation; I shall open the way for you; do not fear, My Love for you is Eternal;

**July 3, 1992**

*(Mexico)*

I am your Holy One coming down from Heaven to drench you all with the dew of My Love; oh that the heart of mankind turns from wickedness! I give you mighty signs of My Love but who is there to acknowledge My Love? Mexico! your King is here to take you in His Arms;

I am here,

stooping down to you to whisper in your ear the greatness of My Love;

have you not understood that Our Two Hearts were the Ones looking after you? Our Two Hearts are here to settle in your homes and protect you from the fierce anger of Satan; today I am calling your nation more

than ever to set your hearts for Me, your Lord, every little one of you is so very precious to Me;

come, come and love Me; moisten My parched lips with your love, I will heal all the disloyalty in your nation and your King will give you rest; I bless each one of you and tell you from the core of My Heart.

Love loves you,  
be one in My Love;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**July 7, 1992**

*(Mazatlan – Mexico)*

*We have failed to appreciate Your great Love and we do not cease to defile Your Holy Spirit, who now tries to adopt us and bring us to the Truth based on Love. Apostasy has intermarried with Rationalism; that gave birth to Atheism. We have failed You and are continuing to fail You. Some are deliberately challenging Your Holiness. You are speaking but who is listening? Grief wastes away Your Eyes, yet all You receive is contempt.*

peace be with you; pass on My Peace to My dearest soul;<sup>1</sup>

you must believe Me when I say that My Holy Spirit in your generation's great apostasy is persecuted like never before; He has become the stumbling block of your era; I have said, My little children, that they will expel you from your Father's House and condemn you, thinking they are doing a holy duty to Me! do not let your little hearts be troubled, My beloved ones; I, your Redeemer, am before you;

today, I speak for the sake of all those who are wounded; I give you My Peace, let this Peace envelop you, do not fear and do not say, "what am I to do, Lord?" I tell you: pray without ceasing to sanctify your own soul and those of others; pray with your heart and make the demon flee; be united to Me and no one and nothing will come between you and Me; the time has come when you should not hesitate anymore;

spread vineyards wherever you can; do not fear of the tempests that arise now and then, My Sacred Heart is your Refuge, so come and consecrate yourselves and your families to Me and to the Immaculate Heart of your Mother;

I, Jesus, intend to remain in your country and sanctify it, for this I ask you to consecrate your country to Our Two Hearts; I bless you all out of the depths of My Heart;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> Father Masi of Mazatlan, Mexico.

---

## July 8, 1992

*“There was a vine:*

*You uprooted it from Egypt;  
to plant it, You cleared a space  
where it could grow,  
it took root and filled the whole country.  
Your Message covered  
the mountains with its shade,  
Your cedar with its branches,  
its tendrils extended to the sea,  
its offshoots all the way to the river.  
Please, God, look down from heaven,  
look at this vine, visit it, protect  
what Your Own Hand has planted.”<sup>1</sup>*

*Lord?*

I Am; little one, lean on Me;

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, rejoice! your King has come all the way to your doorstep and into your room; your King has stooped down from above to reach you; step by step I have taught you, I am your Educator, little by little I have drawn you away from the world to plunge you into My Heart; I have revealed to you things beyond your knowledge and your capacity;

believe, My sweet pupil, I, Jesus, love you; have My peace; we will work together; I and you will spread My Message; I shall send you to a few more nations, then, when I feel you have accomplished your mission, you shall return to Me; I, Myself, shall come and fetch you;



## July 10, 1992

*(Villeneuve, Switzerland)*

*“There in front of the throne they were singing a new hymn in the presence of the four animals and the elders, a hymn that could only be learnt by the hundred and forty-four thousand who had been redeemed from the world.”<sup>2</sup>*

*Lord?*

I Am; I am speaking, so do not doubt; Vassula of My Sacred Heart, allow Me to write a few lines for this afternoon;

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 80: 8-11, 14-15.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 14:3.

dearest friends, I have come all the way from heaven to sing to you My New Hymn of Love, and remind you all of My faithful Love;

I am your best friend,  
your dearest Holy Companion;

all along I have been by your side, and although I have been many times ignored I remained with you to make you feel My Presence; every time you were about to rebel against Me, I, the Lord, full of Compassion, grasped you by the right hand to draw you in My Heart and show you My Infinite Love; blessed of My Soul! alone you are not; I am always with you to console you and guard you as one guards the pupil of his eye; do not say: "there is darkness all around me," I am near you to lead you out of this darkness; you need only to say: "come Lord!" and I shall be flying to you, My child;

day and night I am waiting for your abandonment, do not delay; abandon yourselves entirely to Me so that you may be able to be in My Light; if you love Me you will allow Me to do what I think best for you; do not fear, offer Me your heart and I shall place it into My Sacred Heart to consume it; if you love Me as you say, you will sing to the nations My new Hymn of Love, to glorify Me and raise a new life for each soul;

My Heart to you I have offered, will you offer Me yours in turn? Love is by your side and with the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads, I bless you and your families; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Our Blessed Mother.)*

I am by your side to console you, but I too, who am your Mother, need your consolation for great is the anxiety of My Heart; many of My children are rebelling against the Most High; I need your prayers; offer Me your prayers for My intentions;

Vassula, tell them to live as children of God;

**July 14, 1992**

*"Lord, the first time I was persecuted  
I could not even present my defence,"  
there was not a single witness  
to support me.  
Every one of them deserted me.  
But You, Lord, stood by me  
and gave me strength, so that through me  
the whole Message might be proclaimed  
for all the nations to hear;  
and so I was rescued from  
the Lion's mouth. The Lord will rescue me  
from all evil attempts on me,*

*“and oh are they many!”*

*You will in the end bring me safely  
to Your Kingdom. To You be glory  
for ever and ever. Amen.<sup>1</sup>*

My Vassula, lead a life in peace, love Me and propound My Peace everywhere I am sending you; have you not yet understood My Power? so what is there to fear? I have put My Finger to your lips; you are not completely conscious of it, yet I tell you, My Finger is on your lips to pronounce all that I Myself have given you;


no, you will not get by unscathed, but I have enough Power to cure you and heal your wounds; My Cup tastes bitter, yet out of Love I invited you to share it with Me; if I were not standing by your side, you would have been torn to pieces; so do not worry, no one can snatch you from Me;

hear My advice: do not get worn out; zeal for My House devours you and I am happy for your enthusiasm to glorify Me; nevertheless, the Bridegroom says to His bride: prophesy in peace and allow My Holy Spirit to be your Guide; My Holy Spirit will not saddle you with weights beyond your strength; therefore, do not prolong the requests and the meetings; My Spirit will direct you so that you may give them sufficient, only the essential should be done; serve in humility, preach and teach all that I have given you; in this way you will glorify Me; take care about what you teach; repeat only the words I Myself have given you; do not add nor subtract; be dedicated to Me;

I am reminding you of these things so as to proclaim in perfection My Knowledge; I want you to be My Echo so that those who are listening may recognise My Voice; be careful always to choose the right course;

Vassula, My Bride, the race is not yet over; do everything though in peace; I want My bride near Me, under My dictation now and then; work in harmony with Me; I am sending you to reap a harvest I Myself worked for; therefore, remember: console Me, desire Me, thirst for Me in My stillness, and allow your Saviour to rest in you;

I, Jesus, bless you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**July 20, 1992**

My flower, I, Jesus, bless you and give you My Peace;

I have been asking you all from the beginning to lead a holy life since I am holy; I have been asking you, dearest ones, to change your lives so that you inherit My Kingdom; when My angels who had been given supreme authority rebelled against Me and destruction took the best out of them, My Justice did not spare them; they were thrown down to the underworld to wait for the day of Judgement; they too will be judged before the very eyes of everyone; and ah! .... what a terrible sight that will be! I will judge everyone according to what he has done and not done; in front of My

<sup>1</sup> 2 Tm. 4:16-18.

Throne everyone will stand in silence and in awe for the Day of this final Judgement will be so dreadful that it will make everyone tremble with fright in front of the Supreme Judge that I Am;

you will all see a huge number of fallen angels who were driven out of heaven and fought, in bitterness and spite, Michael the archangel and his angels; yes, your eyes will see My Rivals, the Rivals of the Holy One, of the Anointed One; you will all see those fallen angels, adepts of Lucifer, the primeval serpent who tried to lead my sons and my daughters all astray; you will see multitudes of those who defiled My Name and transgressed My Law; those who refused to be reared and fostered by My Holiness and preferred to be labelled on their forehead by the Deceiver; .....<sup>1</sup> yes, Vassula, a harsh vision has been shown you;

I tell you: I will soon come with My saints to pronounce judgement on the world and to sentence the guilty; today My Grace is being revealed to all mankind to renew you all with My Holy Spirit before My Day and remind you of My Law;

I will in that Day repay everyone according to what he deserves; I have said that I will severely punish anyone who insults the Spirit of Grace and treats My Spirit as foolish; that is why you should stay awake; today more than ever before, I am asking you all to consecrate yourselves, your families and your nations to Our Two Hearts;

allow Me to seal your forehead with the seal of My Holy Spirit; the Time of sorting has come, the time of reckoning is here; I said to everyone that I shall come as a thief upon you, when I return no one will be suspecting anything; then, of two men, one will be taken, one left; of two women, one will be taken, one left; the Harvest is almost ready to be reaped and countless corpses will be left when I say:

“I Am here!”

then I will say to My angel:<sup>2</sup> “the hour has come to sort out and pull out all who are not Mine; sort out from those who acknowledged Me, all those who have not willed to comply with My Law; sort out from those who allowed and welcomed My Holy Spirit to be their Guide and their Torch, all those who rebelled in their apostasy against Me;<sup>3</sup> sort out from those who are branded on the forehead with the Lamb’s Seal, all those with the name of the beast or with the number 666;” the Time is here and I Myself am branding My people with My Name and My Father’s Name;

Vassula, I did not open the floodgates of heaven to pour out My blessings in abundance for you alone, but My blessings are being poured upon all mankind now, before My Great Return; you are, as I have been saying, living in a time of great mercy and grace, but the Day is coming now, burning like a furnace; and all those who have not been sealed with

<sup>1</sup> I was here given a vision of this multitude of fallen angels standing in front of God’s Throne in the Day of Judgement. It was awesome, and sad.

<sup>2</sup> Allusion to the parable of the darnel: Mt. 13:24-30.

<sup>3</sup> This passage confirms St Paul’s prophecy in 2 Th. 2:1-12. The two foretelling signs of the end of times: The Great Revolt (Apostasy) and the Rebel (spirit of Rebellion).

My Name on their forehead will be like stubble in this Day; I am revealing to you what is to come before I break the sixth seal;<sup>1</sup>

come and consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and to the Immaculate Heart of your Mother; as I have said, you are living in a period of Grace and Mercy; daughter, just as you changed from being disobedient to Me and have reconciled, making peace with Me and enjoying now mercy, so will it be for those who are still rebelling against Me; I will show My Infinite Love and Mercy to all mankind before I send My four angels at the four corners of the earth<sup>2</sup> whose duty it is to devastate land and sea; I have ordered these angels to wait before they do any damage on land or at sea or to the trees until I have branded My Seal on the foreheads of those who have complied with My Law;<sup>3</sup> of those who benefited from My Graces and of My Mercy, to these I say: serve and do not wait to be served so that My Father in heaven allots you a place in His Tent;

by being faithful to Me you will undergo great persecutions, but have I not promised you white robes in heaven? have I not promised you that you will no longer be hungry or thirsty?<sup>4</sup> so do not fear when the tempests rise against you, Scriptures are being accomplished; happy are you who die in Me the Lord! I shall indeed reward you;

My child, Love is near you and My Spirit upon you; Hope, My child, is found in My Sacred Heart; Love, My own, is given to you freely; and Faith is a blessing from Me;

My Spirit rejoices in your nothingness and My Soul delights in your frailty; I have raised you to console Me and delight Me; I have chosen you by grace to quench My thirst of Love; nothing to do with your merits since you have none;

are you ready, My child, to please your Saviour?

*Yes, Lord, I want to please you!*

at any cost?

*At any cost. All that I have as good is Yours. You are my ever Faithful God, the Holy One.*

I will lead you with a sensitive hand and I will breathe over you to spread My sweet smell around; be attentive when I speak, My pupil, I have pushed back a legion of demons who were heading to plunder My property,<sup>5</sup>

*Praised be Jesus!*

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 6:12-17.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 7:1.

<sup>3</sup> Rv. 7:2-3.

<sup>4</sup> Allusion to Rv. 7:9-17.

<sup>5</sup> Me.

come, daughter, we shall work; be united with Us;<sup>1</sup> we, us?

*Yes!*

**July 21, 1992**

*Lord?*

I Am; I give you My Peace and I bless you; flower, let us work; write:

I tell you solemnly, I am giving the world many Signs but are they ready to recognise My Heavenly Signs? many today only speak about what they have seen, but yet reject the evidence of My Holy Spirit so manifest now; similarly, My Holy Spirit will direct you as I have directed My disciples, overshadowing you all with My compassionate Love; I will show everyone that My Name, Jesus, means He-Who-Saves;

daughter, turn your gaze on Me, and flourish, I am all Bountiful; I invested you with My Knowledge and I have entrusted you with My Interests; your Maker has encircled you with His Powerful Arms, so do not fear; I will hurl down your enemies who, in reality, are My enemies; your Holy Mother is your Defence; I, the Lord, shall make you strong to carry My Message to the four corners of the earth; night and day I watch over you, so do not trouble your little heart, I shall from today open more gates for you; from today, priests, bishops and cardinals will begin to open their ears and hear My Voice; they will begin to listen and with a shower of graces poured on them coming from My Infinite Mercy they will begin to understand; and from their eyes the scales encrusted by the dust of Apostasy will fall and they will once more begin to see the Splendour of My Holy Spirit, they will perceive the Fathomless Riches of My Sacred Heart, these Riches reserved for your times;

daughter, consider yourself as a baby just weaned from your Maker, remain small so that I may easily lift you to My Breast and press you on My Cheek; all wisdom from men will decay and the shrewdness of your generation shall be shrouded;

My Heart is with you; daughter, you will continue witnessing and being My Echo to this apostatised generation who are on the point of collapse, you will be My ambassador for My Affairs; I will, My child, carry you on My Shoulders in the heart of a nation who preferred to trust in wile and guile than in the Breath of My Holy Spirit; I will send you now to these who have taken Me, the Holy One, out of their sight; I will bring them a conversion and a salvation such as was never heard of before nor seen before; I will rescue this nation, spare it and save it; in that day the song they shall sing to Me will be like that on a wedding night; I will send you to them<sup>2</sup> as a pilgrim;

“I will make the blind

<sup>1</sup> Jesus and our Holy Mother.

<sup>2</sup> I immediately realised then that Christ meant Russia. I was invited to go as a pilgrim.



walk along the road  
and lead them along paths;  
I will turn darkness  
into Light before them  
and rocky places into level tracks;  
these things I will do,  
and not leave them undone.”<sup>1</sup>

I will come to save them;



**July 22, 1992**

*Lord, so long as we remain unreconciled we continue to desecrate Your Holy Church, and slowly but steadily continue to reduce our souls to a pile of ruins. Are we truly seeking You when we talk about UNITY? When are You going to intervene and bring us back to our senses to seek You earnestly? Are we using our tongues to lie outright to You, pretending only we want to UNITE? How long will we defy You and You will not intervene? We are repeatedly challenging You, when are You going to challenge us?*

pupil, repeat after Me this prayer:

God,  
You who are full of Compassion,  
let Your Face smile on us  
to unite us,  
look down from heaven,  
look at our division  
that reigns now in Your Church,  
Your lambs, My Shepherd,  
are perishing in great numbers  
as they search to pasture  
to keep life in them;

listen to the groans of the Church;  
this great Apostasy predicted  
is robbing You of Your children,  
bring to Your Church  
this Day of Glory You once foretold  
so that we may all be one,

Lord, do not remain silent  
and do not delay any more,

<sup>1</sup> Is. 42:16.

come! come, bring to us  
 the Day once foretold,  
 make everyone hear  
 Your Majestic Voice;  
 You are known to be Gracious, My God,  
 give me a hearing and answer me .....  
 I give You thanks for I know  
 that You have heard me;  
 amen;

yes, My Vassula, trust Me wholeheartedly; put all your faith in Me, I shall never fail you ....<sup>1</sup> pronounce what you have to pronounce!

*Lord, where else could I put  
 my faith and my trust?*


*You are the Holy One who decides,  
 You are Omnipotent  
 so where else would I go?*

yet you are free to choose; even if you turn to be unfaithful, I am always faithful; come, write: I reprove the man who behaves like a stranger to Me; I will set My Throne in your hearts to honour My Holy Name and I will shine My Magnificence in your little hearts; the time is almost up now, I am coming to your help, I am coming to your oppressed, by the road that I came on I will return; I will enter My City in Glory; I am coming; therefore, be ready to welcome Me;

O children! I am calling you! My cries go out to all of you and the foundations of the earth are shaken from My Calls; how long do you intend to sleep? when are you going to rise from your lethargy and apathy? disaster is at your very doors and will overtake you in your sleep, suddenly, irretrievably; and you will still remain unaware? but look, look Who is leaning all the way to you, knocking at the very doors of your heart; open to Me, My own, for My Sacred Heart is lacerated for lack of love, My Lips parched and with blisters for lack of Love;

open to your Holy One and console Him as He will console you; I am at your doors, do not refuse to accept Me ..... if you allow Me to enter your heart I shall make a fountain spring inside you because your soul would have acknowledged Me as your Saviour; I will water your so pitiable desolation and like a branch of the Vine you will flourish and bear fruit;

come, daughter; I, Jesus, bless you for allowing Me to use your hand;

IXΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> Jesus looked at me gravely and said what followed.

---

**July 23, 1992**

*Jesus?*

I Am; love Me more;

Vassula, are you prepared? the Spouse then will continue engraving in you His Work; you and I are united in My Love, are you aware of this?

*Your Breath blows on me  
telling me that I am counted  
as one of Your children,  
although my spirit,  
still weak and uncomprehending,  
remains perplexed at Your choice.*

creature, your Creator is with you incessantly; do not reach out for anything else but Me, I am with you; creature? your whole life should revolve around Me, your life is in My Hands and you are nothing but a speck of dust; desire Me; today I made you taste the sweetness of My Love and the warmth of My Heart; dearest soul, enter into this Heart that loves you and R-E-M-A-I-N there;

**July 27, 1992**

Vassula, My wretched bride, I had foreseen all your failures and your weaknesses well before you were born; I knew all along that the one I had set My Mind on to cast out in the corruption of the world to be My Net, would wriggle and twist in My Hands; I knew how the devil would place crafty traps to trap she whom My Heart loves, therefore, do not be astonished and do not think that I am astonished either .... do you still want to continue bearing My Cross I so lovingly offered you?

*Yes, I do. Do not hide Your Face from me nor Your Cross. Your Holy Face looking on me will give me the strength I need to carry Your Cross. This is all I need. I do not deserve that the King of kings so lovingly looks down at me from heaven.*

Vassula, do not make Me change My Mind about your singleness of heart,<sup>1</sup> for carrying out the task I so favourably offered you, your spirit ought to be united with My Spirit, your heart with My Heart and in this perfect union you will be able to be My Echo; look! courage, daughter! your Loved One is coming soon, to end up the sorrows and laments of this earth; listen, daughter, have I deprived you of anything?

*No, Lord,  
You have done only the opposite:  
You filled my mouth with Celestial Manna,*

---

<sup>1</sup> This was a reproach from Jesus.

*You nourished my soul,  
You have done great things for me.*

yes! I have offered you a full table; I have offered you My House, My Heart and Myself; I have offered you to live with Me, in My Light; I have offered you, from the Palm of My Hand, My Celestial Manna; I have offered you, while crossing this desert, part of My Cloak; to keep you alive I have offered you to eat My Body and drink My Blood;

I have accustomed your steps to walk in My Steps; I have instituted in you My favours and the Riches of My Sacred Heart; I have held back legions of demons who were ready to tear you apart; like a Warrior I fought and defended your cause from the Deceiver; I have poured on you and on your household My blessings; I have restored your house<sup>1</sup> from ruin and death; I have so lovingly pressed your lips on My Wounds and shared My Cup with you; and like a Spouse offering His matrimonial bed I have offered you My Cross, My Thorned Crown and My Nails to sanctify you; what more could I have done to you that I have not done? ....

Vassiliki,<sup>2</sup> do not give in to the promptings of your nature lest you lose your fruits and are left like a withered tree; I have courted you, Vassiliki, with all My Soul and with all My Soul I intend to keep you forever Mine, yet I will from now on demand much more from you than before; if you do not stand according to the demands of My Sacred Heart you will face double your crosses; remember, you owe your life to Me and your salvation too; keep your distance from the world that has got everything but Me;

may the Strength you receive from Me open your mouth and proclaim My marvels, may every race in the world hear My Message; I shall sow everywhere and in each country, I shall cultivate your deserts and the sound of My Footsteps will be heard by all the inhabitants of the earth, to the far ends of the world;

daughter, treat Me tenderly and I shall offer your soul delights and consolations to appease your thirst; get up at midnight now and then to praise Me and thank Me for the favours and the blessings I so lavishly poured on you;

you are dear to Me, look on My right side and see who is with Me .... yes, your advocate and your Mother, guarding you from peril and from threats; like a lamp shining on the sacred lamp-stand;<sup>3</sup> She shows you the Way to Me;

**July 28, 1992**

*(On my way to Rhodos, Greece)*

<sup>1</sup> That is: "restored your soul".

<sup>2</sup> Jesus gravely called out my official name of birth.

<sup>3</sup> Si. 26:17.

Lord, fortify Your city<sup>1</sup> against siege,  
 fortify Your sanctuary  
 since I have to face a people  
 who say to the seers: “see no visions”,  
 to the prophets:  
 “do not prophesy the truth to us”  
 and to Your predilected souls:  
 “you are damned”.  
 Have they not read,  
 “every kingdom divided against itself  
 is heading for ruin;  
 and no town, no household,  
 divided against itself can stand;”<sup>2</sup>  
 And if it is through Satan  
 thousands are being converted  
 through Your Message  
 ‘True Life in God’,  
a Message given by Your Spirit,  
 a Message anointed from Your Mouth,  
 through whom then  
 do their holy priests convert?

and so I tell you again and again, every one of men’s sins and blasphemies  
 will be forgiven, but blasphemy against My Spirit will not be forgiven;  
 anyone speaking against My Holy Spirit and he will not be forgiven, either  
 in this world or in the next;<sup>3</sup> and you, do not let your heart be troubled, I  
 am with you; come, My Vassula, I and you, you and I, together, see?  
 have My Peace; we, us? come;


IXΘΥΣ 

**August 2, 1992**

*(Rhodos, Greece)*

*Blessed be the Lord, my Rock,  
 who trains me as His personal pupil.*

Vassula, love Me and propound My Love; this is your Lord speaking, the  
 One whom you say you love;  
 I bless you, My child;

IXΘΥΣ 


<sup>1</sup> That is: fortify my soul.

<sup>2</sup> Mt. 12:25.

<sup>3</sup> Mt. 12:31-32.

**August 6, 1992***(Rhodos, Greece)**(I have been asked to witness on the T.V.)*

My friend, My little friend, do not hesitate; announce My Message and feel confident; I Am is with you; seek the Riches of My Sacred Heart and promulgate My fragrance; My Heart is an Abyss of Love, have My Peace and receive My Spirit; honour Me and glorify Me;

IXΘΥΣ **August 9, 1992***(Rhodos, Greece)*

*(After a rain of persecutions after I had spoken on the T.V., calumnies and blockages. Many conversions and repentances were made during the program. But then a fire was lit by a monk, who combats the Lord's message.)*

Vassula, My Call has awakened many dead hearts;

I shall speak for the sake of all those who are standing around you: remain in Me more than ever and do not fear; so much have I written to you about My Love; whoever keeps faithful to Me will not be uprooted by the tempests, but he who would leave the world to overcome him will lose My Heart; the Spirit has anointed these Messages, the Spirit is Truth, therefore, no one will be able to obstruct the Truth; I have levelled a path for you, so pray that you may proclaim My Message as clearly as you ought to;

take My Hand and walk with Me; dearest soul, I Am is your Holy Companion; all I have to say for now is: courage, be blessed, and be united; pray in your tribulations; all the saints are with you; we, us? come;

IXΘΥΣ *(Later:)*

*O Lord! Hear my prayer,  
listen to my cry for help,  
do not stay deaf to my crying.<sup>1</sup>*

faith, My child, have faith in Me and trust Me; sorrowful you must never be when persecuted; how long will it take you to understand Me? look, I Am is leading you and I am known to have overturned kings and whole kingdoms when these became an obstacle for My passage; I have exalted

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 39:12.

the lowly and overpowered the haughty; come, do not blame the proud,  
pray for them;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**August 10, 1992**

*(The oppositions in Rhodos)*

*O Lord, why is there so much obstinacy? O Lord, I am starting to learn that great names do not give wisdom; there was a time when I hoped for much from their mouths when they proclaim the words: UNITY and RECONCILIATION, but I do not even see the dawn of it either ....*

peace be with you; the sound of your bitterness did not escape Me; have I ever told you I will abandon you?

*No, Lord.*

so why do you worry? I created you for this mission;

come, look at Me; you will always have good things to eat with Me and your table will always be full when you are with Me; creature! I will lead you on the way that you must go; retreat into My Heart when you need to rest; do not lose your courage; Wisdom will instruct you; devote your time to Me and I will use you for My designs; I will use your mouth to be as sharp as a two-edged sword when you pronounce My Words; I intend to teach sound judgement to the ignorant; if you allow Me to use you I will carry out My Plan; until everything has been performed and has been carried out, My fervent desire of unity and reconciliation among you all will not diminish; I have put on paper through you how I desire you to unite; from the very beginning I have spoken clearly;

Vassula, My child, have you not read, that even a small amount of yeast is enough to leaven all the dough? therefore, do not give Me any premature judgment;

**August 20, 1992**

*(Rhodos, Greece)*

dear and faithful child, while you are weak, I am King; here I am sending you back to your own to remind them of My principles; some of you have become mild and tepid for you have welcomed My words without trust when you gather together in My Name;

woe to those who sell My Blood to honour their name! woe for those who are satisfied now and direct their lives by their natural inclinations and ignore My Spirit! woe to those who will become an obstacle to the door I Myself have thrown open to announce My Message; woe for those who believe they act wisely with the world, they are servants of the world,

not Mine; they are slaves of the world and espoused to hypocrisy, corruption and all that My Heart abhors;

you say you suffer injustice for the sake of My Name, rejoice! for My Day will soon dawn upon all of you with fire; rejoice and be glad when people accuse you and disgrace you publicly, exhibiting you as a spectacle of disgrace, for My sake and My Message; all the greater will be your reward in heaven for having endured with love the insults of the world;

pray so that your chains that still bind you to the world may be unbound by Me; pray for those who cannot tell their right hand from their left hand; no one is worthy of My Call, so do not blame the proud; grace now is upon you and Mercy is enveloping you; your King has offered you His Heart wholeheartedly but I have noticed that not everyone has offered Me their heart entirely, not everyone is willing to comply with My principles; no, not everyone has gone according to My Heart's desires, but has listened instead to their own voice, that which is their own law because of their weak faith; to these I say: pray that you may not lapse from My favour, pray that you will do My Will; let My words spread now and do not be subject to your human thinking;

I have three more questions to ask:

why have you reduced My Voice?

what have you done with the Messages I have chosen to be read?

where has the man once so eager to please me gone?

*Father! Forgive them for they know not what they are doing! ....*

My child, prophesy! let your mouth with My words be like a sword ....  
serve Me, Love is near you;

*Lord, what if they do not do Your Will?*

then I shall withdraw My Heart, My favours and My graces, but My Cross will remain;

*(This message was given to those who laid blocks on the passage our Lord had opened. Temptations, fear, doubts led certain people not to trust and rely on the plan God had prepared for Rhodos. Jesus warned them.)*

**August 22, 1992**

*(For the group of Rhodos.)*

*Lord?*

I Am; all I ask from you is peace;

where there is dissension give peace and love; where there is confusion ask for My Light; ask! ask and I shall give! respect each other and do not allow your hearts to harden; do not give Satan a foothold; be calm and



offer Me your prayers; how many prayers am I hearing? pray and fast so that the evil one leaves;

pray more; remain in Me; like children depend on Me; pray, pray with your heart;

My Ways are not your ways, so do not give way to your own mind; little do you know how I proceed; seed everywhere and wherever you can; I know your capacity and I know where I am sending you; blessed are you, who are calumniated and ridiculed for My Sake; I tell you, you will not be unheard when you cry out My Name; peace, pray and lean on Me; ecclesia shall revive!

IXΘΥΣ 

**August 23, 1992**

*(Locution very early that morning. I heard Jesus tell me after I had been praying to Him:*

“I am happy that you are taking time so early in the morning to talk to Me; tell them<sup>1</sup> that My Heart is an Abyss of Love; tell them that they should not put Me to the test anymore;”

*And that they should read 1 Co. 14:26-32.)*

*(Later on:)*

*O Lord Jesus Christ, to Your most Sacred Heart I confide this intention:*

*Help us and shepherd us,  
give us Your Peace,  
Son of the Eternal Father, lower us,  
so that Your Eyes,  
King of the Heavens,  
may look down from above,  
O Beloved Son of our Father,  
do not allow multitudes to be crushed,  
men are dying of corruption,  
speed Your Work,  
O Holy One of the Father,  
and may Your Return be hastened;*

*You who are the Delight of the Father,  
do not allow the world anymore  
to defy the glorious Presence  
of Your Holy Spirit.  
My eyes are turned  
towards You, O Lord,  
and my heart takes its refuge  
in Your Sacred Heart*

---

<sup>1</sup> The group of Rhodos.

*to obtain Peace and Love,  
do not leave me defenceless!  
Amen.*

I have made you fearless of men; this is My doing; in My Day I shall have an answer for those who taunt Me now; as for you, My daughter, I find My delight in your nothingness;

the Son of your Father

tells you: I shall continue to spread out My Messages, those who oppose Me will run into the Cornerstone and will be crushed;

the Delight of the Father

tells you: I am doing a great Work that no man can stop, and as for those who charged on you bitter accusations, I tell you: their hands will drop and their plans will not work out; My Heart is consumed with longing for your love, generation, and is ablaze like a burning Furnace; I love you all with all My Heart, with all My Heart I love you! behold, I will pour out My Love to you all to adorn your wretchedness;

*Lord, how is it the world has become so corrupt?*

have you not read: where there is no guidance, a people falls;<sup>1</sup> the mouth of the perverse brings forth no wisdom, yet he who perverts will be found out; nothing remains hidden in My Eyes; but in these days of Mercy, My Hand is still stretched out for anyone who will cry out repentance, they shall be rescued;

Love is near you, My little loyal friend; the Amen blesses you, come and worship Me; I Am;

**August 26, 1992**

*(Greece - Island of Simi – Panormiti)*

*(Panormiti is St. Michael.)*

*(I went and stayed four days on a small island called Panormiti. Only very few houses are there with a predominating Monastery and Church of St. Michael. His icon is human size all covered in silver. It is a miraculous icon. I felt called there, so I went to pray and ask St. Michael for his intercession.*

*Before leaving for Panormiti that morning at 8.00 am Jesus came to me in a dream-vision. He did not allow me to look at Him. He wanted me only to feel Him. He stood at my right side and just then He put His left Arm around my shoulder. Immediately I felt God's warm consoling protection. My soul rejoiced! He allowed me to touch His left Hand which held me. I felt each of His Fingers. Then He allowed me to touch with my left hand His Heart, His Beard,*

---

<sup>1</sup> Pr. 11:14.

*then part of His Holy Face; every one of those seconds put my soul in an indescribable consolation, peace, joy and reassurance. He did not need to talk. His Presence so close to me was telling me everything. I AM is with me.)*

*(Later on that day.)*

My Peace I give you;

be patient as I am patient; the Father loves you and has entrusted you with this mission; do not think that I am not aware of its weight; I am your Spouse who will provide you,<sup>1</sup> console you and remain faithful to you; you are the writing tablet of the Father and on this tablet the Father's and My Hymn of Love is being written; do not assume that the Most High cannot find a way to carry out His Plan among your people;<sup>2</sup> He will come back to His Vineyard with Fire and make an end of the tenants who have been given freely His Vineyard and given it to others because they have not kept It but made a desolation out of It; I have been trying through the years to warn them by sending them My servants but they killed each one of them;<sup>3</sup> today in truth I tell you: "the stone which the builders rejected proved to be the keystone";<sup>4</sup> today, My Holy Spirit of Grace is the cornerstone and anyone who falls on that stone will be dashed to pieces; anyone it falls on will be crushed;

I have given you all a strong warning: do not put Me to the test any more; and you, daughter, do not be surprised at the reluctance your people have; no prophet is ever accepted in his own country; were that possible then they would not have turned today into your enemy simply by having been truthful to them;

come, I bless you and your companions;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**August 27, 1992**

Vassula, listen to My Archangel whom you came to visit:

"child of God, do not fear, stand firm when they persecute you; you are not alone; give your True Shepherd all your problems and He will guide and lead you; and the Mighty One has His Hand on you;

"listen when He speaks for He has great plans on you; He is the living God and there is no one above Him; I shall help everyone who is willing to overcome the Evil One; and in the Father, through the Father, I will undo the work of the devil; let anyone who wants to boast, boast of the Lord!

<sup>1</sup> Jesus reminded me of the vision; His Presence.

<sup>2</sup> To face the Orthodox in Greece and talk about Unity this summer was as if UNITY will never be. I felt very discouraged. God made me the 'Go-between', to bring everyone together. It is not easy.

<sup>3</sup> Here I understood that God has been sending chosen souls with messages to them (the Greek priest, monks) but their incredulity 'killed' the Spirit.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 118:22.

praised be the Lord; remain in His Heart and remember, He has truly spoken to you; God's Archangel Michael;"

### September 7, 1992

*Faithfulness is the essence of Your word,  
and Your word is integrity itself.  
Our life is in Your Hands,  
and yet our liberty is ours.  
It is Your Gift to us.  
But what have we done  
with our freedom?  
We used it to ensnare ourselves  
and made out of it  
a destructive weapon for our soul.  
We need Your Holy Spirit to intervene,  
that ever-flowing Source of River water  
let it gush now on us.*

ah Vassula .... the paths of this generation will in the end be straightened and men will be taught faithfulness and integrity; just wait and you shall see .... as long as you live and there is breath in your body, I will shepherd you; I will keep instructing you in the fullness of My Wisdom; I shall guard you against stumbling; I, the Most High, have favoured you; be happy, soul, be happy! listen now and understand: there is no poison worse for the soul than the poison of blasphemy to My Holy Spirit; anyone who blasphemes against My Holy Spirit will not be forgiven; so be on the watch that you may not find yourselves blaspheming against My Holy Spirit;

that is why My Wisdom says to you; beware not to apostatise and reject My Holy Spirit of Truth who descends to you in these days to revive your lethargy; in My days on earth they hated Me for no reason, yet on the Cross I asked the Heavenly Father to forgive them; today if the world rejects My Holy Spirit of Grace and mocks Him, calling Him evil or foolish, they will find themselves unrepentant when My Day comes; you, who received a share of My Holy Spirit once, would fall from Grace and you shall not be renewed a second time; how would you since you would be unable to repent with your heart and I will be coming and will still find you unrepentant, with your heart hard as stone, dry and without fruit ....<sup>1</sup>

I will have to cut you  
and throw you to be burnt;

therefore, in all truth, I tell you, open your hearts and understand how My Holy Spirit blows anywhere He pleases, and breathes freely in My envoys; recognise them by their fruit and do not be slaves of your mind;

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus suddenly stopped here then very gravely said the following words.

every soul should know how mockery, jealousy, carping criticism, judgement and calumny opposes the Holy Spirit of Truth; you should be awake and praying not to be put to the test; I say this to you today: if your lips should cause you to sin, fast then with your lips<sup>1</sup> rather than have your lips condemn you and your soul burn with agony;<sup>2</sup> you must love your neighbour as yourself; you will say now: but You have given us this command already; yes, I have, but have you followed it? pray and ask for My Holy Spirit to come and rest on you!

Vassula, let My Holy Name be always on your lips and in your heart; I am your Educator and My favour is upon you; console Me and let your heart be My heaven; realise who I am; pray with joy and I shall court you; praise Me and I shall envelop you with My imperishable Light; bless Me and satisfy My Heart and I Myself shall come to you and carry you across My threshold into My House; yes, just like a Bridegroom carrying his bride across the threshold, I too will come delicately with great tenderness and love and carry you to show you My Throne of Glory;

I have sent you My Holy Spirit from above to rest on you and teach you what you have never heard of, to save you and millions of others; remain near Me, My sweet disciple, our journey is not yet over, we still have a mile to go to teach the rest of My children the knowledge of holy things;

I shall deliver you to many nations to honour My Holy Name and on you will be written My Knowledge; I shall grant you to speak as I would wish you to speak; let now your heart rejoice and treasure what I have said to you, never fail Me; love Me and absorb Me;

I am Love;

IXΘΥΣ 

**September 9, 1992**

*(Our Holy Mother.)*

peace be with you;

tell My children of Russia that I Myself will train them spiritually; I am their Mother; I am the Woman of the Apocalypse; Russia, My daughter, be patient; the smell of death will not spread any more, indeed your sufferings are soon coming at an end, for the Lord in His Mercy will lift from you the shroud of death that had enveloped you so many years; your eyes, Russia, My daughter, are soon going to look on your King, your Saviour in all His Splendour, who is known by the Names: Faithful and True; your King is on His way of return; Russia, listen to Him:

*(Our Lord now speaks.)*

those who are far away will come and repent; they will rebuild My Church and I, for My part, will anoint each heart; and as someone roused from his

<sup>1</sup> Jesus means to give a vow of silence.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus means in purgatory.

sleep, Russia will rouse quivering with impatience to be consumed by Me; I will deliver you and place you as head of many nations;<sup>1</sup> foreigners will grow faint of heart upon seeing your beauty; your right hand will be in My Hand; I will lift you high above everyone else and I will perform My pleasure in you; your Maker with delight and great joy will display your beauty to His people,<sup>2</sup> to His angels and to all His saints; and the heavens will declare openly their joy; the vault of heaven will proclaim My glory at the four corners of the earth;

Russia .... you were dead, and I had put sackcloth on to manifest My grief and like a father mourning his child, I went about dejected and sorrowing; now I have selected you among many nations to manifest My Glory through you;

soon, your Holy Mother will topple Satan's throne to the ground and crush the Serpent's head; loss of children and widowhood at once will end; the dragon will be handed over to his fate and the world will have a period of peace; the Mother of all humanity will prevail in the end and I, the Lord your God, will triumph in every nation, in every heart and in every race;<sup>3</sup>



*(Later on:)*

My daughter, the world is offending Me daily, lacking reverence to My Holiness; they misuse the freedom I have given them by destroying themselves; this generation has become an unsightly blot in My Eyes; they repay evil with evil, this is why I shall not spare this generation; no one can say I have not warned them, no one can say I have not been patient;

the earth soon will shake and with a roar the sky will vanish leaving everyone in total darkness and with great violence the elements of the earth, the mountains and islands will catch fire and wear out; every blade of grass will burn and in front of Me you will stand, disarmed, generation; the power is in your mouth to cry out to Me and repent; but you prefer to be homeless and err in sin, you prefer to live in deserts,

*Lord, I feel your Sacred Heart so grieved. You will tell me to feel sorry for my brothers and sisters instead. I do but I also feel sorrowful for Your sadness for Your Heart is lacerated. With Your Grace, my Lord, You can turn anyone acceptable in Your Eyes. You can make us ready to do Your Will. I, who am, as You said, the least of least, have been entrusted with this mission with Your Grace, why not others? I have been given a free gift, Your Grace, why can't others receive it too?*

<sup>1</sup> Spiritually I think.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus had a happy Voice and His Face had a happiness. He appeared as a father lifting up in the air his child.

<sup>3</sup> This last passage means that all the peoples of the world would recognise Jesus as the Christ. The Lamb. Allusion to Rv. 6:15-16.

you are bold, Vassula, to inquire My Wisdom;<sup>1</sup>

*Perhaps I am bold, but it is because I know how Your Heart feels. It does not please You either, to punish us and abase us.*

everything that comes from earth returns to earth;<sup>2</sup> the sins of your generation have pierced all Eternity, they have pierced My Heart; pray and intercede, My Vassula, that there will be still time to mark as many as I can with My Seal before My Day; for good and bad will suffer in these days;



### September 10, 1992

*Lord, my God!*

I am;

little one, I am the Author of the Messages: 'True Life in God'; they are My gift to you all; they are to make you understand My Heart and how I stand by you always and everywhere;

### September 11, 1992

peace be with you;

daughter, what I shall ask from you today are the following:

- deny yourself longer from food;
- rest when you must and do not save your rosary for midnight!
- go to confession more often; do not say yes and then not do it; it is better to say, "I will try to please you, Lord"!

your King is aware of your capacity, the depth of your wretchedness and your amazing weakness; pupil, your Teacher will not deny you of His Light, He will give you enough Light to grow and follow the footprints of your Teacher and what awaited the Teacher will await the pupil; have I not said, "the disciple is not superior than his teacher, nor the slave to his master; it is enough for the disciple that he should grow to be like his teacher and the slave like his master; if they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, what will they not say of his household?";<sup>3</sup> if My own relatives believed I was out of My Mind,<sup>4</sup> what would you not hear then from only your friends? come, embrace My Cross and learn from your Master;

My Soul rejoices every time I hear you pray;

<sup>1</sup> Majestically Jesus pronounced these words.

<sup>2</sup> I understood that we are self-destructing ourselves by our apostasy.

<sup>3</sup> Mt. 10:24, 25.

<sup>4</sup> Mk. 3:21.

---

## September 14, 1992

*Jesus?*

I Am; little do you know how much I prayed for you to the Father, let alone your Holy Mother!

My Eyes stream with Tears daily because of the crimes of this world .... My Eyes are worn out looking for generous souls; My Heart is troubled and My Whole Being shudders with pain to the point that I refrain to look down on this generation's sins lest My Cup brims over;

I have made a New Hymn of Love<sup>1</sup> to sing to you and reach each heart from the heavens to save you and remind you of My Eternal Love I have for each one of you; I have spoken from above, not to impose My rules on you, but propose to you an alliance of Peace and Love to lead you all under My Wings and unite you; I proposed to wed you .... but how many of you understood what I had been saying? have you really understood what the Spouse had offered you? explain then to Me why every time I speak of reconciliation you turn your eyes away from Me ....

– I was a stranger and you did not welcome Me, I was at your door knocking and you did not hear Me; though I have spoken the Truth, your tongue never ceased to tell foul lies about Me, judging Me and condemning Me; I have come to teach you good sense and remind you of My Knowledge, Leadership and Service, but you mocked Me and jeered at Me; I visited you with Love and Tenderness, with a yearning to unite you all in My Heart and teach you all over again the rules of My primitive Church, but you allowed your own rules to invade your spirit, throwing Me out of your heart;

you will ask: “when have I done all these things to you, Lord?” I tell you, you have done them already to Me; you judged Me prematurely and allowed your lips to condemn Me, for what you have done to My envoys you have done it to Me; you profaned their name, thinking you were doing Me a favour, but in reality you were profaning My Name; how can you still say: “Your Word, My Lord, is a Lamp to my feet, a Light on my path,” when you have not received My Word nor reconciled with your brother?

with great Love and Tenderness, Our Two Hearts, in these last days, have been out<sup>2</sup> teaching you all over again that prayer, love and humility are the KEYS to your salvation, but how many of you have really penetrated this Truth? your heart is the gateway through which I can enter to heal you and guide you in My Path;

have you really treasured Our Words in your heart or are you still out for war? you cannot hide from Me nor can you say I have deprived you of the Truth; explain then to Me, if you claim you are in the Truth, your division .... open your eyes, My friend! open your heart, not your mind! I tell you again:

there is not a good man left, no, not one really, there is not one who understands; since all of you are under sin's dominion, not one who looks

---

<sup>1</sup> These Messages.

<sup>2</sup> Allusion to Rv. 11.



for Me; all have turned aside, tainted all alike and yet many of you claim to be in the Light; I tell you, so long as you remain divided you are still in the dark; so long as you rejoice in your division, you are still not knowing where you are going because it is too dark to see;

I have come to you to offer you a free Gift: the Gift of My Love, but Love again was misunderstood, rejected and alien in your heart; in spite of all My Pleas to reconcile you and unite you, you go on sinning; how can I forgive your sins when you are repeatedly repressing My Words? you hear My Voice but you no longer recognise It; unless you allow Me to uproot all that is not Me in your heart, you will never see how today My Holy Spirit seeks in you more than any time: reconciliation and unity;

I have shown you how to unite;

unity will be in your heart; reconciliation will be in the heart and not by a signed treaty! how can any man claim he is just when your countries are at war and aflame! learn that My Sacred Heart seeks from you:

charity, generosity, prayer,  
and a spirit of reconciliation,  
and to love one another as I love you;

will I hear from you, your cry of surrender and of repentance?



**September 17, 1992**

*(Messages for those working for these messages:)*

My child, trust Me; you are unable to lift your little finger on your own; all power comes from Me; reward Me now and offer Me your will; I am waiting ....

*My WILL IS YOURS!*

I, Jesus, tell you: you enjoy My favour, for you are under My authority; tell all those whom My Heart selected that I shall never fail them; the Spouse will provide their needs; let everyone see in them true witnesses, let everyone know there is truth in them by their way of sharing;

I am sending them out to face the world; they must abstain from carping criticism, so that their tongue does not kill them or divide them; not one of them has earned this grace, I, Jesus, offered them freely the grace, so no one should ask for money; the strong should support the weak, the rich the needy; as I have said, "there is more happiness in giving

than receiving”;<sup>1</sup> I will give you enough to cover your expenses so do not ever put Me to the test;<sup>2</sup>

be united in Me and among you, never give way to despair in your trials; do your best and I will do the rest! courage, pray so that you may not sink; reveal the Riches of My Sacred Heart and My Glory to the world; you want to be witnesses of the Most High? die then to yourself; you want to be one with Me? detach yourself from the world; you want to serve Love? follow My Footprints drenched in My Sacrificial Blood;<sup>3</sup>

remember one last thing: to be set free from your human inclinations and weaknesses, ask My Spirit to help you; ask! and it shall be given to you; I am gentle and humble of heart and I know everything in your hearts, so ask My Spirit and My Spirit will come to your help; the Spirit now asks you to pray often this prayer:

Jesus,  
neither death, nor life,  
no angel, no prince,  
nothing that exists,  
nothing still to come,  
not any power or height or depth,  
nor any created thing,  
will ever come  
to separate me from You;  
I vow to remain faithful to You,  
this is my solemn vow;  
help me keep this vow  
forever and ever;  
amen;

... up daughter and thresh! let your thoughts be My Thoughts; abandon yourself to Me so that all you do will be done in My Spirit and according to My Mind; allow My Spirit to breathe freely in you and I will accomplish My Will in you; happy are you, My child, who meditate and allow My Wisdom to be your personal Teacher! for She will reveal to you many more secrets;

receive and give, give!

### September 25, 1992

*Here I am, to pick up my steps  
over these endless ruins,  
with a load on my back.*

*I come to You for consolation, for relief,  
and now the strength in me trickles away,*

---

<sup>1</sup> Ac. 20:35.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus means that no one should owe money to anybody or to any place.

<sup>3</sup> Here Jesus asks us for real sacrifice.

*and I am gnawed by grief  
that never sleeps.*

*With immense effort*

*I cross the terrors of this endless Night,  
enfeebled by the cynicism  
of these false witnesses  
who plague my innocence all day long.*

*It was Your pleasure  
to give me the key on matters my soul  
could have never understood alone,  
on marvels beyond me and my knowledge,  
and for this reason  
they hound my innocence.*

*There, in every obscure corner,  
they await for an opportunity  
to plunder my life if that were possible.*

*They call themselves Your people,  
thinking their mouth is heaven,  
but what they proffer is false,  
fallacious and misleading.*

*I am trying to be bold  
and show a bold face around  
but they are constantly gnawing on me.*

*The godless*

*have more charity and humility  
than those who claim  
they follow Your Law  
but never stop judging  
and have not the least hesitation  
to condemn, bringing misery  
crashing down on me.*

*Were they godless who judge me,  
I could put up with that,  
but THEY, who call themselves  
Your people! People of God!  
to whom baptism bounds us together  
in Your House ....*

*I complain,*

*but have I not the right  
to unload my burden onto You Lord  
now and then?*

*Yes, I know I sound and I look  
like a walking Lamentations Book,  
but I live my life in innocence,  
so relieve me for just a while, Lord!*

Vassula .... do not fret and wail bitterly while being nailed on My Cross,  
take Me as an example of dignity; soon the darnel will be pulled up from

the wheat before any one of you realises; I have rescued you many times from the snares of your enemies who hoped to destroy you; then, daughter, why do you fear the terrors of the Night? I am only combating inside you .... leave Me alone when I am on My way to the inner room of your soul:

My Dwelling Place;

I have told you before that your soul will leap like on fire every time My Hand falls, shattering My rivals that take My place; I am Master and intend to remain your Master; I have set you as My Target for My arrows; no, Vassula, grace does not go without suffering; oh, what will I not do to My closest ones, to My dearest friends!<sup>1</sup>

*Then, allow me to take the words of Saint Theresa of Avila and tell You, “No wonder You have so few friends!”*

all men are weak .... nevertheless, I will reply to your comment and tell you: if your soul only knew what I am offering and doing to you, you would have been the one to ask Me for more trials, sufferings, crosses, the lot! – I discipline those I love so do not object to what seems good to Me; you are My jewel and like some precious stone, I cut, carve and form you into the shape I have in Mind; therefore, I tell you, as long as you have breath inside you, you must carry out the work I, Myself, have given you; as for those who call themselves Mine yet are offensive when it comes to spiritual matters, I tell them: “if you were blind you would not be guilty, but since you say, ‘we see and can tell’, your guilt remains!” how many times will I have to reproach them for their incredulity and obstinacy?

come, be in Peace – I am with you for the rest of your journey;

IXΘΥΣ 

**September 28, 1992**

Ah, My little pupil, I bless you; love Me and glorify Me, for I am three times Holy!



**September 29, 1992**

*Lord, our era is guilty of grave blasphemies and, ah, Lord ....*

say it!

*I cannot really see the dawn even of UNITY!*

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus was full of delight.

yes?

*Maybe what You said Lord, the “soon”, it was not my “soon”, but Yours! Yours means very LONG, a very long wait!*

I shall come suddenly upon you, in a pillar of blazing Fire! a Fire that will change the face of this earth ...

come, take courage, My child; every step you take I, the Lord, bless; if you have the world against you it is because you have seen My Glory; it is because I shared your meal side by side with you; it is because at your house I have entered to glorify My Name again ...

have I then no right to be generous? are you reproaching Me because I am generous with your soul? have we not agreed that you will let Me free to do what I please with you? come, you are weak, offer Me your weakness and your wretchedness;

ah, one more thing, unless a wheat grain falls on the ground and dies, it remains only a single grain, but, My Vassula, if it dies, it yields a rich harvest .... you are My adopted daughter, learn what I mean; let your thoughts, your desires, everything resemble Mine! so take up your cross and follow Me;

I love you to folly so love My Cross too to folly; love Me to folly;



**October 1, 1992**

*Lord, let Your Holy Face smile again on Your desolate properties;<sup>1</sup> do not delay, reveal Your Glory now! Many are putting obstacles to obstruct Your messages, come!*

My beloved, when your pleading began, a word was uttered and I have come to tell you what it is; do you believe that I am the beloved Son of God, Jesus Christ, speaking to you?

*Yes, Lord, I believe!*

would I not then see Justice done to you, My chosen one, who supplicate Me day and night? these people are challenging My Power; when the measure of their iniquities is full, they will have to face Me as the


Judge;

meanwhile, devote yourself to My Sacred Heart; serve and do not wait to be served so that My Father in Heaven allots you a place in heaven; in being faithful to Me you will undergo great persecutions, but have I not

---

<sup>1</sup> Us.

promised you that you will no longer be hungry or thirsty?<sup>1</sup> so do not be afraid when the tempests rise against you; Scriptures have to be accomplished; happy are you who die in Me, the Lord! I shall indeed reward you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**October 5, 1992**

*Father, once,  
before Your Majesty  
revived the memory of my poor soul,  
I had forgotten who had made me.  
The next moment You restored my memory  
You asked me to lift up my eyes  
to the heavens,  
then a ray of Light shone on me  
and like a consuming fire,  
Your Spirit rested on me.*

*True Light, Inexhaustible Treasure,  
You are awe-inspiring,  
and stupendously Great!  
How can I not thank and praise You,  
most Tender Father,  
for resting Your Spirit  
on my wretched soul  
and making Your Spirit one with me?*

peace be with you;

it is I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father, the One who taught you with Wisdom; I am the Holy One who approached you in your misery and healed you;

I spoke to you in your sleep and from thereon, the scales of your eyes having dropped, you have seen the Light; I have taught you, daughter, not to fear Me, but to fear Me only when you reject Me and rebel against Me; I have taught you to dwell in confidence in My Presence, showing you My Infinite Tenderness and the Fatherly Love I have for each one of you; I Myself have plucked your sins by the roots and in their place, with the space given Me, I planted My graces in you; although your soul leaped like on fire I had to continue My route in your soul and overthrow all the rivals who kept house with you; in My Jealous Love, I replaced those rivals with abundant fruit and henceforth I became your table-companion, your delight!

listen now, My daughter, My Own, and write and tell My children this:  
from the depths of My Heart, I call to you all! blessed are the ones who have ears to hear; if it were not for My prophets, can you then name Me who foretold the coming of My Son? if you say you live by the Truth and

<sup>1</sup> Allusion to Rv. 7:9-17.

in My Love, how is it then that your generation today cuts out My prophets and persecutes them just as your ancestors used to do?

out of My Infinite Mercy a City is being rebuilt for My Own people; will this City renewed be rebuilt on the blood of those you will eternally persecute? today more than ever I am sending you My Holy Spirit to renew you, yet for how long will this generation keep resisting My Holy Spirit? tell Me, can a body live without a heart? learn that My Holy Spirit is the Heart of the Body which is the Church; learn that My Holy Spirit is the Breath of the Church, the Essence of zeal for Me, your God; My Holy Spirit is the sweet Manna of Heaven, nourishing the poor;

happy the man who opens his heart to My Holy Spirit, he will be like a tree along a river, yielding new fruit every season, with leaves that never wither but are medicinal; happy the man who opens his heart to My Holy Spirit, like a crystal clear stream My Spirit shall flow like a river in his heart, renewing him, for wherever this river flows, life springs up, and joy! have you not read: the River of Life, rising from My Throne and from the Lamb will flow down in the middle of the city street?

My Holy Spirit will shy away from malicious souls, but will show Himself openly to the innocent, to the poor and to the simple; with great joy My Holy Spirit will envelop these souls and become their Holy Companion and their Guide; and as they walk, their going will be unhindered; as they run, they will not stumble; and should they drink deadly poison they will remain unharmed; should they meet a legion of demons on their route, they will go by unscathed;

My Holy Spirit will teach them the sweetness that exhales from Me, the depths of My Eternal Love;

My Holy Spirit will take the innocent and make a pact of Love and Peace with them, to become fit and become His partner;

My Holy Spirit will lift them and carry them, like a bridegroom carrying his bride across the threshold; He too will carry them behind the walls of the sanctuary where lie fathomless riches and mysteries, mysteries that no eye had seen before; and like a Spouse adorning His Bride with jewels He too will adorn them with imperial knowledge to delight in throne and sceptre; O what will My Holy Spirit not do for you!

My Holy Spirit is the zest of your life, the Royal Crown of Splendour, the Diadem of Beauty from My Mouth, the radiant Glory of the Living One, the Secret Revelation of your creation; My Holy Spirit is the flavour of your homilies in My Assemblies and the fulfilment of your Times .... He is the Flaming Fire of your heart and the perception of My Mysteries; My Holy Spirit is the theme of your praises to Me, revealing to your heart that I Am Who I Am, revealing to your spirit that I am your

Abba,

and that you are My offspring, and My seed .... blessed be the pure in heart, they shall see Me; rejoice and be glad and open up to receive My Holy Spirit so that you too may delight and hear My Voice! open your hearts and you shall see My Glory, and like a child needing comfort, My

Holy Spirit will comfort you, whose love for you surpasses any human love;

I, the Creator of the heavens and earth, tell you My Holy Spirit is the Spouse of the Bride, of She who held the Infant Who was to save you and redeem you, and in Whom through His Blood you would gain freedom and forgiveness of your sins; He is the Spouse of the One Whom He found like a garden enclosed, holding the rarest essences of virtues, a sealed fountain, the loveliest of Women, bathed in purity because of Her unique perfection; My Spirit came upon Her and covered Her with His shadow and glorified Me making Her the Mother of God, the Mother of all humanity and the Queen of Heaven;<sup>1</sup> such is the Richness of My Holy Spirit ....

I am showering on all of you My Holy Spirit, now .... today .... I, Yahweh, the Almighty, am telling you: I am giving you all this free gift to save you out of the greatness of the Love I have for you; Love and Loyalty now descend; I, Yahweh, lean down from heaven to embrace all of you, My saving help is offered from above to you; are you willing to comply with My given Law? are you willing to entrust Me with your soul?

do not say I am unmoved by your misery and unresponsive to your prayers; if the flames lick up your countries and fires devour your people and if the inhabitants of the earth taste the disgrace of death it is all due to your great apostasy; you have shunned from My Holy Spirit, He who would have clothed you in blessings, He who would have made your heart and flesh leap and sing for joy to Me, your God; but you preferred to become homeless, beggared and fatherless and today dwindling away in the shadows of death; how I pity you .... O generation! how much longer can you defy Me?

My Love fills the earth, My calls fill the mouths of My envoys and though My grief is acute and My Justice is now brimming over I can still relent and I can accept the homage you would offer Me; I am ready to forgive you through the Blood shed by My Son and through His Sacrifice if you take My Words to heart;

soon, very soon now, My Holy Spirit will blow on you with such force, making a mighty sound ring out at the four corners of the earth, as a reminder before all the inhabitants of the earth; then immediately at the sound of My Holy Spirit's Breath, the people of the earth all together would fall on their face to the ground in adoration of Me, the Lord, the Almighty, the Most High, and in the end the people would bow low before the Throne of the Lamb and receive the Blessing from the Throne;

and now, I who created you and I who formed you, ask you: will I deign to hear your cry of repentance?



<sup>1</sup> I want to note that when the Father was dictating to me this passage concerning Our Blessed Mother, if He were not God, I would have said He was exalted, so much was His Joy.



---

**October 6, 1992**

*Lord, when Your words came to me,  
I devoured them.  
You have given me this celestial Manna  
to keep me alive  
and every Word You utter is my delight  
and the saving evidence of Your Love.  
Your Word is the joy of my soul,  
the cup of my consolation  
and the ravishments of my heart.*

*The world has inherited nothing  
but Deceptiveness,  
but Your Word from Your Mouth  
disinherited the world  
and all that is within it.  
Remember how I stood  
in Your Presence unlawful and naked?  
and yet instead of decreeing a disaster  
for my appalling and despicable behaviour,  
Your utterance pierced  
these layers of thick dark clouds,  
and as a king conquering a city,  
You conquered me  
placing Your glorious Throne in me.  
In the parched places of my wilderness  
You sprang Your Fountain  
of living Water,  
showing me Your favour  
and that from thereon  
I will be allowed to walk with I AM.*

yes, daughter, I have never commanded you to sin, realise who is speaking to you and in whose presence you are in! I showed you, and to all of you, My Heart; I am coming to uproot what the world has sown: deceit after deceit, a harvest of Falsehood! death is creeping below your doors and making its way in silence into your room,<sup>1</sup> making out of those dearly loved by Me, corpses, winnowing like sheaves left by the reaper, with no one to gather them;

My Body is scourged daily from the sins of the world and, My little bearer, your Lord, who speaks to you now, tells you: I thirst for love; love Me and console this Heart so unloved and so utterly misunderstood! pray for the sinners ....

*Lord, our Shepherd,  
come and gather Your lambs  
one by one in Your Arms;  
holding them near Your Sacred Heart.*

---

<sup>1</sup> I understood that room, means soul.

*All flesh is weak, my Lord,  
and You know it,  
yet, among them there is a list of good men*

Vassula, no man is good but God ....

*then there is a list of generous souls  
whose good works  
should not be forgotten.  
I know that no one  
can glorify You as You deserve,  
but in our weakness  
and for the sake of Your Love,  
will you not hurry up Your Return,  
O Great One,  
and renew the walls of Your Sanctuary?*

you shall be rebuilt!<sup>1</sup>

child, so favoured by Me, I have made you a threat to My enemies, these planters have done their planting and they will gather and eat their own fruit ....<sup>2</sup> speak!

*Ah, Lord, You have made  
the heavens and the earth  
with joy and with great power.  
You have created us with happiness  
and loved us with an everlasting love.  
Let even Your enemies  
yearn for Your Tenderness.  
Shine in each heart  
and turn EVERY heart of stone to You ....*

I shall pour out My Spirit on these too, My Vassula; the rebel shall turn into a devout servant, eager to serve Me, eager to worship Me; I shall display My Holiness in every heart and I shall feed them too with My sweet Manna;

come, live holy for I am Holy; we, us?

*Yes, my Lord, we, us ....*

### **October 8, 1992**

My Vassula, I am your Mother; ‘pethi-mou’<sup>3</sup> remember you are in Our Hearts;

live for Jesus and He will give you an eloquence of speech to glorify Him; your suffering leads you to sanctification, and I tell you, in all Our

<sup>1</sup> God, with great majesty uttered these words.

<sup>2</sup> I had hesitated, and He stopped.

<sup>3</sup> Greek for: my child.

grief a ray of consolation penetrates Our Two Hearts and We are filled with overwhelming joy when We see you coming to Us to pray; learn that prayer; love and humility are the strongest weapons against Satan; everyone of you makes part of the renovating process of the Church; but Satan in his fury will toss each one of you against each other if he finds you sleeping; Our Plan is to plant you all together in love and rebuild the Church on Love; you have now seen a dim reflection of how Satan works;

I bless you and all those who contribute in this work; pray My Vassula, and although the battle is in its full force, do not fear; I am near you;

### October 9, 1992

Vassula, listen and write:

the devil and his angels are determined to expand their pernicious designs and make of the good things I am sending you, venomous alleys; I look to the earth with grief because many ignore the lessons I have been giving you and death is penetrating in many houses; yet many refuse to understand that evil draws evil; the world, My child, in its apostasy is self-destructing itself ....

*Lord?*

I Am; yes, confide to Me, unburden your heart and tell Me; I am listening;

*Why would that monk want to prevent me from coming to You in this way? I am happy to be in this way with You. You and I, alone; after all it is Your Gift to me ....*

yes, it is My Gift to you and you are My Gift to all; I once said to Martha: “Martha! you worry and fret about so many things and yet few are needed, indeed only one; and it is Mary who has chosen the better part; it is not to be taken from her;” and so I am telling him or anyone who comes your way to forbid you from coming to My Feet, like now, to listen to Me, write, and be permanently together: “you worry and fret over many things I do not need! indeed, today I only need one thing:

a heart to heart conversation,  
a prayer without ceasing  
in adoration at My Feet,

unite your heart to Mine; this is the better part ....”

and you, My daughter, rejoice! for I have given you freely this Gift; it is not to be taken from you;

### October 11, 1992

*(Famalicão – Portugal)*

*(Message for Padre Joakim Milleihro, the translator and publisher in Portuguese of 'True Life in God'.)*

every word he translates caresses My Heart so lacerated, and every step they<sup>1</sup> take, glorifies Me; I, the Lord, bless them and their work;  
I Am is with them;



**October 12, 1992**

*(Fatima – Portugal)*

peace be with you; carry My Cross till the end, pray and meditate: enliven My Church;



**October 14, 1992**

*(Fatima – Portugal)*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, in the end every heart will learn the word "Reconciliation", and will accept one another in the heart; unity will be in the heart;

**October 15, 1992**

*(Our Blessed Mother speaks.)*

*(I had joined the Pilgrims that were going to Poland, Czechoslovakia, Russia and Rome.)*

peace be with you, My Vassula; remember, I am leading this pilgrimage;  
all I ask from you is to listen to Jesus all that comes your way, let it come; allow Jesus to work and speak through you; little one, you have not yet understood how much Jesus loves you; bless Him; My Heart truly is united to His and in the end Our Two Hearts shall triumph;  
we, us?

*Yes! Glory be to God!*

---

<sup>1</sup> The nuns helping Padre Joakim to publish True Life in God.

---

**October 16, 1992**

*(Russia – Moscow)*

*Lord, Almighty, blessed be Your Name;  
 Now, this very day,  
 Your Word is being accomplished.  
 In 1987, You said  
 “go to your sister, Russia”,  
 here I am, at her feet.  
 You said, “love her as I love her;”  
 I am here to love her  
 and if You want me to serve her, I will do it.  
 Just utter Your command.*

<sup>1</sup>... treasure what I have said to you; realise that My Plan for Russia is great; realise that I will use you for My Glory;  
 My child, have My Peace; with you I Am;


**October 18, 1992**

*(Russia – Moscow)*

*Shepherd of humanity,  
 overthrow all kingdoms  
 that do not call on Your Name!*

*Shepherd, You who lead us  
 with loving care back into the Fold,  
 Your anxious glances do not escape me,  
 the swifter sound of Your Heartbeats  
 have left in my own heart traces of sorrow.  
 No, Lord, my ears are not deaf  
 to Your secret Sighs of grief,  
 leaving my own breath weak.*

*Shepherd, the eyes of my soul  
 are witnessing today  
 something never seen before;  
 no, do not hold Your Head sideways,  
 it is of no use hiding  
 Your distress from me,  
 You have set me too close to Your Heart  
 not to notice Your movements ....  
 and the Branch of the Vine*

---

<sup>1</sup> Here the Lord gave me His order, but it should not be known to the others and to no one yet.

*absorbed the sap from the Vine ....*

beneath My skin I have placed you;<sup>1</sup> the heavens will wear away before My creation wakes .... see how My Passion for mankind reduced Me to?

*Can I be of any use to You, my Shepherd?*

you will pray, you will fast for My Sake, and your footsteps should follow close to Mine; pray that the Father's Hand does not fall at an hour when dreams muster the mind of this generation;

*My Lord,*

*my spirit absorbs Your grief,  
come I beg You, let my heart  
and those hearts that love You,  
comfort You and soothe Your pain.  
The eyes that once saw Your sorrow  
will never stay dry;  
were You to pass me,  
I still should see Your movement  
and detect Your pain.*

*I am only Your creature, but You have  
placed me beneath Your skin,  
without any merits and for no reason.  
You fostered me.  
What shall I say then, when You, my God,  
stand up in front of me,  
the supreme God,  
so offended and so grieved?  
See? I am beneath Your skin,  
and yet, a mere creature,  
fashioned out of clay.  
Have I deserved the warmth  
of Your Body and Blood,  
the warmth of Your Heart  
and Your closeness? No ....*

do you look forward to your dwelling in heaven, near Me, and making your way in the Light? does your heart long for your permanent home?

*Yes! Holy One! Oh yes!*

My priest .... you will enter My Court at the accomplishment of your mission;

although My Heart longs to take you into the heights of My Sanctuary, I could not take you prematurely; I still have more to say;

My beloved, we shall pass the lanes and the street-corners together, gathering the dead; you will draw them near Me and I will breathe in

---

<sup>1</sup> Expression that means that I am in God.

them; little by little, therefore, I will wake up the dead so that your Shepherd's sobs cease ....

*O may Your Words find fulfilment!*

rise then, spread My Message like a panoply around the world, I am with you, and you shall follow My vigorous stride, work promptly and do not worry, Satan can tear himself to pieces if he wills, but you, for all his rage, will not be silenced or scathed; you will finish your race with Me;




*(Later:)*

little one, have My Peace; let nothing take away this Peace I have given you; realise how great is My Plan; I have great events yet to come; this country will honour Me more than any other country;

I have already taken one step in her ....

Vassula, I will ask you to preach to My children of Russia; this will come to you, as I have taught you;<sup>1</sup> be wise and proceed as I will indicate to you; remain nothing and I shall augment;

My Heart is your home; I Am;

IXΘΥΣ 

**October 20, 1992**

*(Russia – Moscow)*

*Russia will honour You in her poverty. Perhaps UNITY will come through her since You say that she will be the one who will glorify You most. Weren't these Your Sighs of Your sacerdotal Prayer to the Father?*

come, write:

My Peace I give you;  
I am the Resurrection,

and resurrection shall soon take place in My daughter Russia; do not be judge of her sons and daughters so that I will not be compelled to judge you; were anyone perfect among you, you would still count for nothing in My Perfection; soon the Glory will be given to Me in its fullness and Russia will govern the rest of My children in holiness;

<sup>1</sup> Meaning the Lord will bring things to my doorstep.

I, the Lord, am asking you for your prayers, your sacrifices and expiations so that all these things may lead My Russia near Me; in her wretchedness I will show My Mercy, in her weakness, My Power and My Authority, in her nothingness

all that I Am

and in her aridity I shall make Rivers flow out of her, I shall uproot in her all that is not Me and in these empty spaces, plant My Graces in her; I shall plant seeds of Love and Peace,

“Russia, it is not long ago since you broke your alliance with Me, burst your bonds and said: ‘I will not serve You!’ now I shall give you children who will proclaim My Name in Holiness and say: ‘blessed is He who restored our sight and touched our heart; blessed is He who changed our ways healing us;’ then, with Me in you and you in Me,

you will live

and with Our Two Hearts in your heart you will give Me the Glory foretold;”

Vassula, My bride, for My sake, pray for the full conversion of Russia;

I, the Lord, bless you, My child; never forget that I am He who loves you most; My Heart can be touched ....

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Later on that evening I was invited with a friend by a Russian Orthodox priest who works for Unity to assist a meeting on Tradition. The Lady President said that anyone who wants to speak from the audience, will have eight minutes.*

*The Russian Orthodox priest asked the President on a piece of paper which was passed on to her, whether I could speak to the crowd too. I presume she knew who I was because she sent back a note saying ‘no’.*

*The priest again wrote a second note, sent it to her, and her reply was once more negative. It was becoming a matter now for the angels to intervene. I called my angel, and asked him to gather the other angels who surround me to go and speak to her angel and make her change her mind.*

*Just then I felt Jesus intervening, as though He was asking Me: “What are you doing!?” “I am sending my angels ...” He said: “I have told you before sending you to Russia that you were going to go only as a pilgrim, this time!” I suddenly remembered. But I said like a spoilt child: “O Lord! please, I will not make a discourse; just give me three minutes, just to introduce Your Message, nothing more. It is such an occasion Lord!” Hardly had I finished my words when the President suddenly sent another note allowing me eight minutes of speech. But the Good Lord nevertheless, gave me ten whole minutes ....)*



## October 21, 1992

Vassula, write:<sup>1</sup> “... and every tree of the field will learn that I, Yahweh, am the one who stunts tall trees and makes the low ones grow, who withers green trees and makes the withered green; I, Yahweh, have spoken and I will do it;”

daughter, every time anyone wounds you, My Heart, an Abyss of Love, opens wide for you to absorb you in its depths; I repay every one of your wounds with Tenderness and Kisses from My Mouth .... daughter, are you willing to accept the crosses I am giving you?

.... I have asked you a question ....

*Suffering has become my daily bread,  
but what an honour  
to share it with You.  
You come daily into my room  
to share my meal, side by side with me.  
You sup with me  
sharing my daily bread.  
You are my Sacrificer,  
pitilessly You bend Your bow aiming at me  
and Your arrows are raining  
on the Target You have chosen.  
You make my soul leap like on fire,  
from Your arrows.  
And yet, when I do not have this bread,  
I ask: “Where is the bread  
that burns up one’s heart?”*

My generosity and My kindness are not yet exhausted; the favours I have favoured you with will be renewed, for My Burning Love will consume you to ashes, and I will make your soul drunk to thirst for My arrows; you shall not be deprived .... so rejoice and exult for to you in turn My Cup I will pass ....

I mean to bring nation after nation to live under My shadow, and believe that the Father sent Me;<sup>2</sup> yes, the Day will come when all the earthly rulers, the governors and the commanders, the rich people and the men of influence, the whole population<sup>3</sup> will recognise Me as the Christ, Son of the Living God; and from every place, men will lift their hands up reverently in prayer and worship, all in one voice and heart;

for this I need victim souls, for this I need collaborators; so do not fear men, My Eyes watch over you; if one person loves anointing My Name and others lack charity, challenging Me, to which one will the Master offer His heritage? My daughter, be in peace; I resent those who testify My Word yet scoff and mock Me in others; let them make their peace with Me;


<sup>1</sup> The Lord asked me to write from Ezk. 17:24.

<sup>2</sup> Jn. 17:21.

<sup>3</sup> Rv. 6:15.

and you, My daughter, do not wriggle in My Hands, allow Me to sweep away the particles hindering My passage in your soul, let Me proceed without your objecting; you do not need reminders with engraved inscriptions, I want My passage free; I have, as you said, favoured you to hear My Voice; I have allowed your soul to stretch out and touch Me; what have you felt? what did your fingertips feel around My Heart? petals of roses? no? then what did you feel? different bouquets of chosen flowers? oh no, those who receive bouquets of flowers are loved; then what did your hands feel? thorns? yes, and much more than a crown of thorns: you have felt the lance's blade .... I want you to expiate for all those who offend Me and wound Me;

I am determined to perfect you by aiming My arrows on you, by bowing you and making you obedient and humble; your soul will learn to endure the ordeal of being openly and publicly calumniated and ridiculed, since you are unable to deign to bow low, My intervention then is necessary; I would not want you to appear to Me in the last minute unacceptable; My very core is yearning for your perfection so do not ever complain about those who calumniate you in written form and in public; your sufferings glorify Me so let your soul thirst for such offences made upon you, what greater gift could I offer a soul who still is so far from perfection? come close to Me and rely on My pardon;

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Later on:)*

*(This message was for (...). The Father spoke.)*

look, presents and gifts I do not receive many, the offering and the generosity of him whom I have chosen to counsel you pleases Me; “beg Me to guide your steps into this task so that you may proceed into the truth; I find My delight when you hear Me; speak of My instructions before My children, tell them that Yahweh, your Eternal Father, Father of all, asks them to seek His Face now and then ....”



*(Yahweh continues:)*

praise Me, Vassula, pray and be concerned only for My Interests; I, Yahweh, bless you from the core of My Heart; I love you!

**October 25, 1992**

*(Rome)*

altar! I will place on you My Words; hear and write:

you are under My Tent, so abandon yourself each day to Me that I may do My Will in you; be placid and willing; you are very precious to Me, My child;

– Vassula, My dove, Wisdom who has been up to now your Educator will continue to teach you and tell you what your duties are: I will appeal from you love for your sister, Russia; I will send you back to her and with you My Own Heart; Russia is especially dear to Me; indeed today Russia is like an open field ready to be sown; her soil is ready to receive any seed; I have given revelations through My Spirit to be sown in her; nobody will be allowed to lay down any other foundation than My very Own foundation;

it is I, God, who designed Russia for My Glory and it is through her that light will shine out of her darkness; it is through her light that your generation's heart will be enlightened with the knowledge of My Glory; I shall pour out My Spirit on the House that I had given her and I will display My Holiness in her to honour My Name;

it was of her that I spoke in the past through My little prophets;<sup>1</sup> I tell you: all her splendour she once had I will give in double, for she will put her whole heart into following Me and seek My Holy Face once more; no one will gloat over her for I will lift her to become the head<sup>2</sup> of many nations; in her poverty I will rebuild My Kingdom; ah Vassula! just wait and see!



**November 1, 1992**

*Zeal for You devours me,  
I am Yours, Lord;  
turn to me please  
and fill my mouth to revive me.  
Rescue me from human tongue ....*

accept the homage that I offered you now;<sup>3</sup>

*I love You, Lord, to madness.*

love Me for those who do not; I Am is watching over you;

little by little I have raised you, dearest soul, that you may glorify Me; you are to teach this generation the words: Love and Unity;

listen Vassula of My Sacred Heart, My Love will save you; puny and despised you will be, contradicted and disbelieved from within My House you will be; persecution will be your daily bread, these will be your

<sup>1</sup> Fatima's children.


<sup>2</sup> Spiritually.

<sup>3</sup> I just heard how someone I know is persecuting me.

compensations on earth, for all these things will direct your steps into My Kingdom; your traces left behind will bring many other souls to Me; therefore, concentrate on My Own traces and follow Me;

I am glad you confided this revelation to My Mother; I tell you, you could not have chosen better; My Mother will be your defender, no one will be able to damage these writings, I have blessed them;

so dear to Me, I love you, never doubt of My Love;  
I, Jesus, am with you; I delight in you;

IXΘΥΣ 

**November 5, 1992**

peace, My little one; raised by Me, enter into My Sacred Heart; you will overcome your oppressors; yes, every single one will fall;

*I am weak and far from being strong ...*


keep in your mind that I Am is the Rock and your strength will come from this Rock; altar? I will look after you; you must leave Me free to purify you; blemishes in your soul sadden Me and are a horror to Me; My altar I want without blemish, I want pure; I want to clothe you in splendid robes; bless Me, I who am your counsellor;

*I bless You, Lord Jesus.*

I need to plunder you and make you poor, I love poverty; earthborn, have you nothing to tell Me?

*I am Your victim  
and it is with You  
and into Your Hands  
I want to be,  
to be able to feel  
what You felt when on earth.  
I want to taste You.*

I will grant you to taste Me if this is what you sigh for .... I will, if you allow Me, subdue you to My Will; .... and you will learn how great is My Name and how perfect is the One who made you these advances ....

IXΘΥΣ 

**November 10, 1992**

peace be with you; today's lands have been totally polluted and have everything but Me;

what seems right to the world is abhorrent in My Sight and is already condemned by Me; if the world hates you it is because you love Me; let your testimony be valid in My Eyes and I tell you, your testimony will only be valid were you to sacrifice entirely for the salvation of souls and show your love by laying down your life for your friends and for those you call your enemies, so that when My Day comes you need feel no shame;

I, Myself, will provide you with My Strength; in the meantime carry on the work I have given you and shout for joy; rejoice because with My Power I will break through their wall and let everything that had been hidden from you be exposed to light; your eyes will see crawling before you all sorts of animals and snakes; but do not be afraid of those who kill the body, I tell you they cannot kill the soul; fear him rather who can destroy both body and soul in hell! follow in My Footprints and do not look for honour or praise;

if the world takes you for impostors know that you are genuine, for the first one the world took for an imposter was Me; love! and forgive! pray for those who plot incredible schemes against My Holy Spirit and do not judge them lest what is fatal for them, turns to be fatal on you; let Me correct them, let everything you do be planted in love; I shall provide you and fill you with consolations; every thorn in My Body will be removed in the end; Love will triumph;



**November 15, 1992**

*“If only my miseries could be weighed, and all my ills be put on the scales! But they outweigh the sands of the seas: what wonder then if my words are wild?”<sup>1</sup>*

*I shiver with horror  
to think I might be wrong!  
Will I be found with blame  
in Your Presence, my God?  
Yet I have taken root in You,  
I saw You standing there, silent,  
with Your Hand outstretched  
as someone expecting alms,  
then I heard a Voice,<sup>2</sup>  
a Name<sup>3</sup> was given me  
and my soul succumbed  
into My Father’s Arms.  
O God! How I love You!*

<sup>1</sup> Jb. 6:2-3.

<sup>2</sup> The Voice of the Father.

<sup>3</sup> Yahweh.

My child, My child .... how I, the Lord, love you! I love you to tears .... cease listening to the evil one who tries to destroy all the good things I have given you;

have faith in My Love, I will never fail you<sup>1</sup>.... never<sup>2</sup>... so have My Peace, this Peace I have given you and know, My child, that greater love than Mine you will never meet .... ah, My child, cling on the hem of My robe; I am here and with you;



**November 19, 1992**

*Your auxiliary slave is at Your Service.*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, beloved of My Soul, come to Me; when persecuted enter My Sacred Heart and taste My Love; among many, I have chosen you to follow Me into the Path that leads to Unity; I have made you My pupil and not only have I become your Educator and Teacher but I have become your Spouse; with Me you will lack nothing, beloved;

*Do You want me in dictation, Lord?*

every minute of your life! every single minute of your life, be with Me! in prayer, in dictation, in meditation, in receiving Me in the Holy Eucharist, at the hours of adoration, prove your love to Me! prove your thirst for Me, prove your faithfulness by remaining united in love with My Heart; be steadfast, dependable on My Strength and always look forward to meeting Me; ah, little one, have you not understood? have you not noticed the greatness of the Love I have for you, and My friendship? ...

and now, while you are still here, join your prayers with these of the saints and remember, I know perfectly well what you have in your heart; I know your needs, everything! you all belong to Me alike and would I not give My Life all over again for you were it needed!<sup>3</sup>....

here I am, sending My Spirit to remind you of the greatness of My Love, and to ask you to withdraw from the world that has everything but Me; for each one of you I have a place in My Sacred Heart; come, unite your heart with My Heart and live Our Messages; I bless each one of you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead; be one!



<sup>1</sup> He said these words almost as a whisper.

<sup>2</sup> He whispered this word.

<sup>3</sup> These words were given with much expression since they came out of His Divine Heart.

---

**November 27, 1992**

peace be with you; it is I, Jesus; pray with me and say:

Father, all I ask from You now  
is to strengthen my faith; amen;

*(I repeated it with Jesus.)*

**November 29, 1992**

*(Philippines – Manila)*

I am your good Shepherd; I heard your call from above so how could I resist your cry, when I hear laments and your agony? I have come in this way to speak to you and remind your hearts of My request:<sup>1</sup> have you all reconciled with your brothers with your sisters, with everybody? only a few have ....

here I am, sending you word again; I do not come as a Judge, not yet, and if I reproach you, it is because of the greatness of the love I have for you .... I am a Jealous God and I want prayers, prayers without ceasing;

ah, beloved children, if you knew how My Heart is lacerated every time one of you postpones for later on My desires .... I tell you, I will soon descend in full force with My Holy Spirit to give sight to the blind and take away the sight from those who say they see ....

the spirit who is hovering over this world is a rebellious spirit, ruling the world to live a Godless life, thus profaning My Sanctuary; are you not all of you My Sanctuary? delight your Father in Heaven and pray for the Reconciliation of this world; happy the peacemakers when they work for Peace! they will be called children of the Most High;

pray that My Church be one; today there is a division in My Church as never before; like Cain and Abel, brothers, yet unlike one from the other; one blood, yet different; one was sincere, the other one not; one was well disposed, the other one was ill-disposed and displeasing Me; one was faithful and devout, the other one treacherous and a rebel: these are today's members in My Church; I have two sorts: one, devout, the other one, a rebel; My Church is divided;

I tell you truly that My Kingdom is among you; – My Holy Spirit today is blowing on you all to revive what little is left in you, and to bring the rebels back to their senses; My Holy Spirit of grace is blowing on you My Passionate Love; the sheep that belong to Me will recognise My Voice from afar; soon, I shall make disciples shine out;

I, your King, am blessing each one of you from the core of My Heart; be one!

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

---

<sup>1</sup> On October 29, 1991 the Lord gave a message to the Philippines asking them to reconcile.

*(Later on:)*

*(Our Blessed Mother gives a message to the Filipinos.)*

like a Mother, I come to ask you to listen to your Father; hear Him and do whatever He asks you to do;

I have shown you the Wounds of Our Hearts in a special way; I shall remain with you in this way for only a short time now, but I shall not leave you, you who are the Shepherd's lambs, without making sure that you have shelter and pasture;

the world again misjudged the Times and cannot recognise the Signs either; the world does not listen to Our Two Hearts, nor understand Them, they are rejecting Us .... but the hour is near when a Light will shine from above and Our Two Hearts, like Two Lamps shining near each other, will revive this world, bringing it from darkness to light; those Two Hearts the world combated will prevail in the end! and the kingdoms of the world will pass away and will be replaced by My Son's Kingdom .... this is all very near you now!

when you leave from here,<sup>1</sup> leave with the Lord's peace and My peace;

### **December 1, 1992**

*Your word is my delight,  
my Life and my hope.  
What have You found in my wicked heart  
to establish Your Throne inside it?  
Day and night  
You show Your favours to me.*

I have established My Throne inside your heart to save you and to deliver you; I have established My Throne inside your heart to reign over you;

I have established My Throne inside your heart to endow you with My Spirit; your poverty enchanted Me, your misery attracted Me; if such favour is shown to the wicked, will I not much more favour the righteous, oh men of little faith?

I am the First and the Last, the Beginning and the end;



### **December 2, 1992**

*Show me the Light  
of Your Holy Face,  
raise my soul to the heights*

---

<sup>1</sup> The Church we were in.



*and let me see You!*

compensate Me then and evangelise with love for Love; every word you will utter for the glory of My Holy Name, will be blessed so that like a dove it will flutter and reach where it will make its home; ic,<sup>1</sup> Jesus;

compensate Me and give Me your time, your mind, your hand and your heart to use for My Glory; then watch My Lips, touch My Heart and write; never let go of the hem of My clothes!



*(Just when Jesus signed and sealed this message, He said to me in a whisper: "Sarajevo<sup>2</sup> shall perish".)*

**December 3, 1992**

*(Before my mission in Australia –)*

look at Me! receive the One who loves you most! My lamb, I am with you and My Word will be brought into your mouth and It shall cut and pierce their hearts; good and bad will hear you; you will preach and teach the Knowledge I Myself have given you through these years; perseverance? is that what you need, child?

*Yes, my Lord!*

I will keep you company to revive your soul; My presence will encourage your heart and you will persevere; we are partners, are we not?

*We are!*

then do not be afraid; I and you, you and I, and the power of My Holy Spirit will lift you and will whisper and remind you the sound Teachings I have given you; do not fear, I have never failed you; I will give you an eloquence of speech to give honour to your King;

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Later on:)*

*Christ, You are the theme  
of my praise in our assemblies.  
I have treasured the instructions*

<sup>1</sup> "ic" are initials found on Greek icons where Jesus is portrayed. IC is short for 'Jesus' ('ICTHUS').

<sup>2</sup> Sarajevo is a city in ex-Yugoslavia. Three days after the Lord said this, on December 5, 1992, Sarajevo was attacked.

*You have given me from Your Lips.  
I invoke You now Sacred Heart  
to help me display  
the Fathomless Tenderness,  
the Love of the Almighty God,  
Our Father,  
the delicacy of Your Own Sacred Heart  
and the Infinite Riches of Your Spirit.*

I tore the Heavens and came down into your room; so now join in the saints' choir and sing with your whole heart, yes, wholeheartedly; My glory will be shared with the innocent souls, the poor and those who united their hearts to Mine; I will display My Love and show everyone that greater love than Mine you will not meet; see what you have? Love Himself comes to your room to speak to you; you have seen Me face to face;

I, Jesus, bless you from the core of My Heart; – feel loved – I, Jesus Christ, am resurrected and alive and am near you, now .... ic;

**December 7, 1992**

*(Australia)*

*(Just before the meeting, God our Father gave me this message.)*

write: tell them that I am the Most Tender Father; tell them how I lean to reach them, now;

Love and Loyalty now descend to embrace all of you, to renew you, to revive you, and lift you up from the lethargy that covers this earth; do not say I am too far to reach, unmoved by your misery and unresponsive to your calls;

if the flames lick up your countries and fires devour the people of the earth it is all due to the great apostasy that seized nation after nation infiltrating in the heart of My Law; this apostasy beggared you and made you believe you are fatherless .... how I pity you! O generation, for how long must I wait? My warnings and My calls echo the earth and though My grief is acute and My Justice now brimming over, I can still relent and I can accept the homage you would offer Me;

I am ready to forgive you through the Blood shed by My Son and through His Sacrifice, if you take My Words to heart; I who created you out of Love ask you: will I hear from you your cry of repentance? ....

daughter, glorify Me and reveal My Holy Face with love to everyone! I bless you and everyone accompanying you;



## December 9, 1992

peace be with you; favoured by My Father, be My Echo!

establish My Kingdom in Australia, sow My seeds of Love everywhere and in all directions; do not delay and answer to all requests given you; I will give you enough strength to promulgate My Message ....

demonstrate the convincing power of My Spirit; demonstrate how My Spirit uplifts, instructs and reveals the depths of the Truth and of the Eternal God; demonstrate to the unlearned the reality of spiritual things given by the Spirit and uncover the Knowledge given by My Spirit; demonstrate the full power of My Spirit, how He develops, testifies and gratifies the poor, the simple, the humble but shies away from the rich, the wise, the proud who assess My Spirit with their natural understanding and evaluate everything in terms of their spirit; Vassula, evaluate your spiritual growth and do not doubt of My grace;

I, Jesus, am your Teacher and Master; never doubt; ic, have My Peace;

IXΘΥΣ 

## December 10, 1992

*(Adelaide - Australia)*

*(Before the meeting.)*

feel happy that I have saved you; allow Me now to use you for My glory; bring My children to understand the Knowledge I have passed on to you; carry on the way you proceeded in the other assemblies; smile at Me, My Love for you is greater than you think! come, by grace I lifted you and millions of others, allow Me now to guide your step, ic;

*Jesus!*

I Am;

*Do not go yet!*

why? Do you wish Me to remain?<sup>1</sup> ah, you see? I will never impose Myself on you ....

*Jesus?*

I Am;

*Speak to me please.*

---

<sup>1</sup> I could not answer Him. Jesus as a rule asked me to be with Him for half an hour before any meeting. Today I had come late. Time was pressing and I wanted to get ready too.

Love loves you; love Me and thirst for Me as I thirst for you; caress Me now and then by allowing Me to speak in your heart; understand, soul, that you are not meant for this world but My Own Kingdom in Heaven, so renounce all that holds you to the world and look for heavenly things; come; we, us?

*Yes, Lord!*

### **December 13, 1992**

*Our Father, who art in Heaven  
hallowed be thy Name ....  
Our Father, whose love  
is revealed to the least of us,  
have mercy on Your creation!  
You have given us as a free gift:  
our liberty, to use as we please,  
but we have turned  
our liberty against us.  
Like a razor-blade in an infant's hand,  
we use it, hacking ourselves to death ...  
O come! and turn our attention  
to Your Holy Name,  
or we will slice ourselves to pieces!  
I invoke You, God Almighty,  
in our troubles, will You rescue us,  
or will You hide from my petition?*

daughter, you are in charge of My Message, and I have been sending you in the world from nation to nation to cry out repentance and reduce this wilderness; indeed, the crowds throng around you; it has come to their ear that I Am is speaking, and nation after nation is talking about you; they say to each other: "let us go and hear what God is saying;" they come in thousands and sit down in front of you and listen to your words, but who acts on them? as far as they are concerned, you are like a love song beautifully sung to music; your words enchant them, but who among them puts My Messages into practice? have they understood the words: reconciliation, peace, love and unity?

when brimstone and devouring flames will take place – and they are very near you now – they will learn that I had sent a prophet among them;

from the beginning I had given you My Commandments; I had asked you to love Me, your Lord, with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind; today I am asking you to allow Me to touch your soul so that your heart will be able to praise Me and tell Me that neither death nor life, no angel, no prince, nothing that exists, nothing still to come, not any power, or height or depth, nor any created thing, will ever come between you and your love to Me;

I am your Stronghold; know that My Love is revealed even to the very least of you; do not search your salvation in the light of the world, since you know that the world cannot give you Life;

soon My Throne and of the Lamb will be in its place and your soul will be renewed with My Transcendent Light, because I, your Father, intend to restore the memory of your soul and make your heart sing to Me the word, Abba – Father! I tell you, you do not belong to the world, so why do you still allow yourselves to be deceived over and over again?

– since the foundations of the earth I have called you by your name but when I proposed Peace, universal Peace, nearly all of you were for war; yet I am pouring out My Holy Spirit now to remind you of your true foundations and that all of you are My seed; but today My seed is filled up with dead words .... I am the Holy One who held you first; for how long will your soul resist Those Eyes who saw you first? and for how long will your soul deny My distressed calls?

many of you are still fondling the Abomination of the Desolation in the most profound domain of your soul; can you not see how the Viper repeatedly is deceiving you in the same way he deceived Adam and Eve? Satan is suggesting to you, untiringly and subtly, to cut off all your heavenly bonds that bond you to Me, your Father in heaven; he mesmerised the memory of your soul to make you believe you are fatherless, thus creating a gulf between you and Me, your God; Satan wants to separate you from Me and cut off your umbilical cord that unites you to Me in which Rivers of Life flow into you;

generation, you have still not set your minds for Me; when will you decide to return to Me? do you want to pass this era's threshold by blazing fire, by brimstone and devouring flame? how could your soul trade My Glory for a worthless imitation that the evil one offers you daily; ask Me for your daily bread and I shall give it to you! why are you all so willing to listen to the Viper? you and I know that Satan is the father of lies, then why are you still listening to him? I, your Creator, am your Father and I am calling you back to Me; believe in My distressed calls; will your soul continue to befriend the Rebel, or will you deign to come down from your throne and repent? it is for you to decide – there is not much time left;

I am reminding you to beware of the false teachers and the false prophets who induce in your soul desolation and misinterpret the gospels, telling you that the Holy Spirit is not with you to remind you of your foundations nor of where you come from; they have already made a desolation out of your soul and dug a vast gulf between you and Me, your Father; do not let them expand this desolation in your soul and mislead you into believing I have left you orphans; these false prophets have made out of My Son, Jesus, a liar and out of the gospels an echoing cymbal, empty with emptiness; they made out of My Word a gaping grave;

so beware of those false teachers, who tell you that My Holy Spirit cannot descend to perform in you miracles and wonders; beware of them who condemn My Holy Spirit who in your days more than anytime, reminds you of your foundations; beware of them who keep up the

outward appearance of religion but reject the inner power of it, the inner power that is My Holy Spirit;

and if any one of you is calumniated and dejected because you are witnessing the Truth, turn to your Holy Mother; She will console your soul and provide you with courage; if the world inflicts on you impressive wounds, turn to your Mother and she will dress your wounds with her Maternal Love and Affection; like She took care of My Beloved Son, your Holy Mother will take care of you too; in your misery and distress She comes flying to you and takes you into Her Heart, that same Heart who conceived your Saviour; your Holy Mother in Heaven will teach you to enlarge My Kingdom on earth by teaching you to love Me;

so let love be the principle of your life; let love be your root; allow Me, your Father, to bond you to Me; allow Me to touch your soul; come to Me and thrust yourself into My Arms; what greater bliss than being held by those Hands that created you? place your ear on My Mouth, this Mouth that breathed in you through your nostrils: Life, and from the dust of the soil I revived you to conquer the earth; I touched you and asked you to listen to My Word since then; come, you must set your heart right, renounce the iniquities that stain your soul and with all your heart

#### HALLOW MY NAME



**December 17, 1992**

*Lord, Father and Educator of my life,  
 who disciplined my heart,  
 You who ravished my soul  
 with a single one of Your glances,  
 do not hide Your Holy Face from me,  
 return that I may contemplate on You;  
 O Jesus, come! come to us  
 where light itself  
 is like the dead of night!*


your King is here .... pray with Me to the Father:

Father,  
 I consecrate myself  
 in soul and body to Your service,  
 so that Your Eyes and Your Heart  
 never leave me;

set Your Royal Throne inside me  
 and give me Your orders,

make me advance in purity of heart,  
to accomplish all that  
You have given me;  
amen;

daughter, I will complete this journey with you; do not be afraid; for your part, if you walk with Me at My pace, you shall not lack; if you turn away from Me, I will double your crosses to save you ...<sup>1</sup> whoever returns to Me, I shall not turn him away; listen to My Heartbeats so that their sound spare you any thought of rebellion; I, Jesus, bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

**December 21, 1992**

*(Read in unity week in Los Angeles and Sacramento)*

daughter of My Sacred Heart, I would like you to write; hear from heaven My Voice;

My Words of Reconciliation, Peace and Unity have not been heard nor have they been respected; I have spoken once and I will not speak again; I will add nothing new;

*Lord, it is not easy apparently...<sup>2</sup>*

I want your voice to thunder this time in January!<sup>3</sup> I want your voice to thunder as loud as ever! you will speak on My behalf; let the whole world hear: the days are now counted, there is not much time left and grace that enfolded mankind shall come abruptly and all of a sudden at its end .... this will be done so that the world realises how great was My Mercy and My Goodness that had flowed down from above year after year; ....

tell those who work for unity to look up at the skies; see how far they are from the earth? this is how far their hearts are from one another; this is how far they are apart;<sup>4</sup> when will they all pass a decree by unanimous vote to celebrate the feast of Easter all in one date?

I am weary of hearing their noble language, perhaps it is suitable and eloquent for them but to Me it sounds like a stroke on a gong, because it is empty with emptiness; I have come to talk to them, first, out of concern, then out of pity, but no one yet to this day has lowered his voice to hear My Voice;

alas for you, who say you are at My service yet prevent My Kingdom from finding unity and stability! but it is not you who will bring My

<sup>1</sup> I understood that if I will not follow Him, He will also leave me and with crosses only. Seeing that I misunderstood Him, He added the following sentence.

<sup>2</sup> I wanted to say: "...to unify the dates of Easter". This is what those working for unity had told me. But Jesus cut me short and continued, with power in His Voice.

<sup>3</sup> Month of Unity.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus here seems to direct their step suggesting what they would have to do.

Kingdom together .... for you do not understand anything and never will .... if you, in spite of My heavenly calls, did not sound the depths of My Heart, how would you unravel the arguments of My Mind, how can you fathom the Riches of My Sacred Heart?

I have not spoken in parables, nor have I spoken in riddles; I have taken plain words to speak to you; I reprimanded the officials and I collected them together to talk to them,<sup>1</sup> but have they observed the prompting of My Heart? their duty was to make an official appeal; I reprimanded the authorities;<sup>2</sup> I had not come that day<sup>3</sup> to attack them, but to offer them oil to fill up their lamps, lest further harm be done to My Church; how many of them stretched out their hands to heaven, calling Me? do they realise how, twice,<sup>4</sup> My Blood is shed like water?

– may My groans reach their ears this time .... what My right Hand planted has been severed, in two, then in three, then hacked; where is the entire vine<sup>5</sup> I had planted? .... there was once a vine; every season I expected it to yield grapes; it covered valleys, mountains and extended beyond the seas, because it had taken root in My own property, in My own inheritance; I had spread its branches to reach to the four corners of the earth and fill the world with fruit; but instead of keeping it, they neglected it, allowing thorns and briars to multiply around it, choking branch after branch, shoot after shoot; that chosen plant My right Hand had planted has been levelled now to the ground and the beauty and glory and the fruit it gave have now fallen down like rotten fruit;

there is no need then to swell with pride, and cease to have proud eyes in case your errors multiply and your deeds recoil on your own head; I have come to fill your lamp with oil, light your lamp and use it now so that you see where you are going; whosoever neglects to light his lamp this time and use it, it will be taken away from him and given to someone else; let them pray and say these words:

O Lord,  
 You who stand among us,  
 shepherd us;  
 set Your Royal Throne  
 in the middle of Your vine  
 and give us Your orders;

O Holy Lord of all holiness  
 purify us so that we preserve  
 the integrity of Your House  
 and Your vine,  
 lovingly intervene and protect  
 what Your right Hand cultivated;

<sup>1</sup> Using me as His mouthpiece.

<sup>2</sup> At the World Council of Churches.

<sup>3</sup> Using me as His mouthpiece.

<sup>4</sup> The two Easters: Roman Catholic and Orthodox.

<sup>5</sup> Could be interpreted as Church, or God's people.



we have failed You, but we know,  
 we believe and we trust,  
 that You will open wide  
 Your Gateway,  
 to let the River of Life  
 flow on Your vine,  
 and once more from it  
 will sprout branches  
 that will bear fruit  
 and become a royal vine,  
 more kingly than ever before  
 because Your Holy Spirit,  
 the giver of Life,  
 will overshadow it;  
 amen

and you, My Vassula, your sufferings will teach you to be patient; have you not heard that patience brings perseverance and perseverance brings hope? and this hope, upon this hope will raise My Kingdom; let every part of yourself now glorify Me;

My Holy Spirit marked you with My Seal, so do not be afraid; pastors, priests, teachers, bishops and cardinals will recognise the Shepherd's Call and I will renew their mind so that their old self is crushed and they will fully realise that I am on My way back to transfigure the whole of My creation in the goodness and holiness of the

Truth;



come, My daughter, My precious one; I Am is with you;

# 1993

**January 6, 1993**

*Jesus? Beloved One of the Father,  
 my country's<sup>1</sup> fields are ravaged,<sup>2</sup>  
 they have now become  
 the haunt of the lizard and the spider,  
 are You no longer there?  
 Are You no longer in this nation?  
 Why does it make no progress?  
 Why are You leaving them far behind?  
 Death has crept in under their doors ...  
 Son of the Almighty God,  
 when will You display  
 Your Holiness in this nation? ...  
 "Vassilia mou, yiati kles?"<sup>3</sup>*

I weep on her excessive pride .... how am I to deal with their excessive pride? they do not listen to My Spirit and are following the dictates of their own proud hearts;

*Truthfully, Lord of all Holiness,  
 am I not doing my best to serve You,  
 am I not interceding for Unity?  
 Can I bend iron with my bare hands?<sup>4</sup>  
 Your Fire though can do it.  
 Your Wealth and Your Treasures  
 of Your Sacred Heart can do it.*

then I will have to ask more from you .... I will have to ask more from you; all that you give Me will be to bind you all together in love, and enlighten your hearts so that your spirit may open to My Spirit who will teach you the depths of your Father in Heaven, and the hidden jewels of Wisdom;  
*Poverty is at Your Feet, to serve You Almighty One.*

yes! trust Me; I will always uphold you, so do not fear; .... look at Me .... My palate is dryer than parchment and the Father will not bear this sight much longer; the world is offending Him and His whole Kingdom; the

---

<sup>1</sup> Greece.

<sup>2</sup> Spiritually.

<sup>3</sup> Greek: "My King, why do You weep?"

<sup>4</sup> The iron rods of my vision representing the three Christian Churches.

world has become so wicked, and My Arm cannot much longer hold away His Arm from falling upon you;<sup>1</sup>....

iron can be melted, so do not lose courage ... do not forget that I have posted you with a sword in your hand, to flash like lightning, for the proud, these News, I have given you to carry, displease mightily their heart; They trouble their spirit and cause their knees to tremble; as for your nation, I will melt it down as one melts iron: with Fire... and they will advance into holiness;

*(Message to someone from the Sacred Heart.)*

Something<sup>2</sup> which has existed, can never die, Something which revives fervour and brings visible life in My Church will never extinct;

you are witnessing the revival of My Sacred Heart with your own eyes and of the One whom you say: "I know Him and I love Him;" what is being carried out today does not go without suffering and sacrifice; I will keep alive the Devotion of My Sacred Heart and all that I have taught surrounding it; this is My Own promise; you have been given to witness the revival of My Sacred Heart so that you could give your testimony; to be the sacrifice of the One who takes your sins away is a privilege;

I accept the testimony you are giving Me in My Spirit; so what you are seeing with your own eyes is the fulfilment of your times;

### January 17, 1993

*(Eve of Unity Week - Los Angeles)*

*Lord, I pray as You have prayed:  
may we all be one,  
as the Father is in You  
and You in Him,  
so that the rest of the world  
may believe it was  
the Father who sent You;  
for this I pray too, for the sheep  
who are not of Your Fold,  
that they too will listen to Your Voice,  
I pray for the Moslems,  
the Jews and others  
that they may come to love You  
from today onwards.  
Amen*

I have heard you, I have heard you, My friend; in the end everyone will worship Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> Suddenly Our Lord stopped, and looked at me, as if He remembered something, then spoke.

<sup>2</sup> The Sacred Heart.

## January 18, 1993

(Sacramento)

*(Today is my birthday and the first day of Unity week. It was also once the Feast of Peter's Chair. Today I have been invited to speak at the Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament by the very holy bishop Francis A Quinn. In the afternoon just before my meeting, the people who invited me offered me a present. When I saw it I felt that it came from Jesus. For He had said to me these words on October 21, 1992: ... "rejoice and exult for to you in turn My Cup I will pass ... I mean to bring nation after nation to live under My shadow, and believe that the Father sent Me; yes, the Day will come when all the earthly rulers, the governors and the men of influence, the whole population, will recognise Me as the Christ, Son of the Living God; and from every place, men will lift their hands up reverently in prayer and worship, all in one voice and heart..." and this is what they offered me: a gold-plated Chalice. Engraved on it are these words:*

*That they all may be one  
Feast of Christian Unity  
January 18 1993*

*Then the two bishops that were present celebrated Mass after my talk. The choir sang in the cathedral and everything was majestic. They used my Chalice during that Mass for Unity, consecrating the Precious Blood of Jesus inside it.*

*When I was giving my talk in the Cathedral, and was looking at the crowds that had amassed, an estimated 1800 people, I felt sad. There I was, sent by the Lord, to give a speech on Unity and facing perhaps 98% Roman Catholics; "but of the men of my people<sup>1</sup> not one was with me"; there were even Moslems and Jews in the Cathedral ... But the Lord kept His surprise gift for my birthday till later on. – Just before Mass, in walks an Orthodox priest with his assistant. After Mass he asked to talk to me. We met at the sacristy and I understood what the Lord was saying to Me: "Russia will be the country who will glorify Me most." He was a Russian Orthodox priest ...*

*In the darkness of our division a tiny light of hope will shine of unity. This little light of hope is Russia. Unity will come through Russia and she will glorify God! I told the Russian priest that he was my birthday present from Jesus. His name is Fr. Vassili which is the male name of my name, Vassula.*

*The other sign that unity will be brought by Russia was that when I asked the Lord to choose an opening prayer, He chose the prayer of a Russian priest: Fr Sergius Bulgakov. He had asked me to open at random and I did, and my eyes saw first this prayer, that I wrote on December 29, 1989. Here it is again:*

*"O Jesus Christ,  
our Lord and Saviour,  
thou didst promise  
to abide with us always.  
Thou dost call all Christians  
to draw near and partake*

---

<sup>1</sup> Greek Orthodox. (I heard that the Greek bishop had forbidden the Greek Orthodox to come to my meeting.)

*of Thy Body and Blood.  
 But our sin has divided us  
 and we have no power to partake  
 of Thy Holy Eucharist together.  
 We confess this our sin  
 and we pray thee, forgive us  
 and help us to serve  
 the ways of reconciliation  
 according to Thy Will.  
 Kindle our hearts  
 with the fire of the Holy Spirit,  
 give us the spirit  
 of wisdom and faith,  
 of daring and of patience,  
 of humility and of firmness,  
 of love and of repentance,  
 through the prayers  
 of the most blessed Mother of God,  
 and of all the saints.  
 Amen.”)*

### **February 2, 1993**

*(I called the Lord but I could not hear Him. It made me sad. Suddenly the silence was broken by the sound of His step.<sup>1</sup> And He spoke to me, reproaching me.)*

My Spirit is upon you; day and night I have been waiting for you!<sup>2</sup> respect My rules! why do you hold back our encounters? now you say, “how long will this last?”<sup>3</sup> when only a few minutes went by; whereas I, I have been waiting for you several days! until when will I put up with you? you say, your joy lies in being close to Me; wretched you are for good! puny little creature, do not forget who holds you on your feet; I have treated you kindly and I have been your Support; explain then to Me your absence!

*Give the poor and needy  
 another chance!  
 I delight in nothing else on earth  
 than Your Presence!*

choose then to be with Me! I called you to My Heart, I have not called you to administration;

*But who will do the work?*

---

<sup>1</sup> Figurative.

<sup>2</sup> For three days I did not go to Him in this way.

<sup>3</sup> His absence and His silence.

you have not admitted your sin!<sup>1</sup>

*Yes, I sinned for not keeping Your rules;*

and for not being faithful to Me, say it!

*and for not being faithful to You.*

say:

I will praise my Lord  
and my soul will live for Him alone  
and I will serve Him alone,  
and my lips will sing for Him alone,  
and my heart will pay attention  
to Him alone, and now,  
my heart will beat for Him alone;  
amen;<sup>2</sup>

can the dust praise Me? can it proclaim praises to Me? no, not unless My Spirit lives inside this dust; without Me you are nothing; the light in your eyes comes from My Light; I will teach you to obey Me for I will level you to the ground; how else will I be seen? I mean to progress you into holiness; I will crown all My plans with success, so do not deny Me from meeting you; do your work as far as you can, but take care not to neglect the better part;

rely on Me to give you support and reinforce you; pray; we, us?

IXΘΥΣ 

**February 3, 1993**

*Lord my God,*

*You are known to be quick in generosity  
for the poor and for the needy.*

*You are known to fill the mouths  
of the hungry and for those  
who stretch out their hands to You.*

*You lift the needy, giving them  
a royal place with the elect,  
into Your celestial court.*

*You placed the weak into Your House.  
You are known to overthrow  
kings and kingdoms when they become  
an obstacle to Your Word.*

*Lord of Tenderness,*

<sup>1</sup> The Lord was more severe here than before.

<sup>2</sup> I repeated it after Him.

*You look on wretchedness  
 with compassion, sending them  
 Wisdom to be their Educator  
 and teach them to walk  
 in Your Presence and enjoy Your favour.  
 Many hound me and oppress me  
 but Your Wisdom taught me that  
 everything is for Your greatest Glory!  
 Unjustifiably men hound me, waiting  
 for me and for the appropriate hour  
 to strike me, Your child,  
 but You are such Joy to me  
 that no matter what men may do to me,  
 I will persevere to proclaim  
 Your Name with Joy.  
 You are such Joy to me  
 that no man, yes, no man  
 can take my eyes away from You.  
 You are immersing perpetually  
 my soul with joy! For You have  
 plunged my soul in a baptism of Love,  
 in a baptism of Consuming Fire  
 leaving my heart ablaze.  
 You have lavished my soul  
 with a vast treasure:  
 that of Your Sacred Heart.*

My child, your endurance will earn you your life; your love and patience will win your place in heaven; My child, My child, let your portion be Me; glorify Me and proclaim to the nations the greatness of My Love; fear no one, I am before you; raise your eyes and look at Me....<sup>1</sup> I am going to save My people and I will take men from every nation, every race and every language by their sleeve and ask them: “do you want to follow Me?” and they will say: “we want to go with You, since we have now learnt the Truth,” and I will bring one after the other back to live in My Heart! I mean to bring peace in each heart;

yes! the vine I had planted in the past will give its fruit for My Glory; I will not be slow nor will I ignore the cries of the faithful; if one man builds My Church while another one pulls it down on whom will the fury of My Father pour out in the Day of Judgement? hear Me: I have formed you and educated you to revive My Church and bring unity among brothers; I created you, Vassiliki,<sup>2</sup> and have called you by your birth-name to be Mine and to come freely into My Presence any time and anywhere you may be;<sup>3</sup> I want you close to Me;

O child so favoured by My Father! if I have chosen you to reveal to you the Father and mark you with Our Love and if My Holy Spirit breathed in you reviving you, filling your soul with His Light, transfiguring the

<sup>1</sup> I raised my eyes and this is what I saw: Christ's Holy Face smiling.

<sup>2</sup> My official birth name.

<sup>3</sup> In this special way.

Darkness in you into Light, Vassiliki, it is so that the nations see through you My Mercy and My Love;

you may ask yourself, “why me? why has all this happened to me?” I tell you, because of your great misery and your astounding weakness; My Heart, an Abyss of Love pitied you; it could have been anyone; do not stand bemused in front of Me! do you not know your Saviour anymore?

who is there to pity My people if it is not Me? when hordes of nations fall continuously into apostasy and the crown of terror is on every head and when debauchery is ruling their heart, how can I remain silent? godlessness has spread throughout the world, am I to remain silent? tell them, “happy is the heart who will make peace with his brother,<sup>1</sup> for he will be called, child of the Most High; happy is the heart who will stop wandering in the night and will reconcile truly with his brother,<sup>2</sup> not only will he enjoy My favour but truly, I will reveal to him the Inexhaustible Riches of My Sacred Heart! so that people around him, astounded by his radiant beauty will say, ‘truly, God is hidden with him’”; and you, daughter, never part from Me; I, the Lord, will shepherd you till the end, come;

### February 18, 1993

*Lord, how long will you allow them<sup>3</sup> to defy You?*

when I will speak the next time to them, I will raise a gale!

*They scorned Your advice in the ecumenical centre (in Mexico City),<sup>4</sup> got up and left in the middle of the meeting. And as You know, the greatest oppositions in the World Council of Churches and who did not want my presence there, nor a meeting, were from my own.*

but I, the Victor, will bend them double .... look Vassula-of-My-Passion, have My Peace, search no one else but Me! soul-of-My-Passion, go out to the nations and leave the oppositions to Me, I shall make those that oppose Me get up from their Seats and bend them double; trust Me, go out to the nations and remind everyone of My Love and that Jesus means Saviour, Redeemer and that the greatness of My Love for you all, surpasses everything ...

do not look to your left nor to your right, remember how My Father seized by your misery gave you His Peace so that you forward this Peace to everyone; My Father, moved by your astounding weakness revealed His Face to you and through you to others; My Holy Spirit enraptured by your nothingness triumphed over you, installing His Throne in you to rule over your soul, and I filled your heart with the Riches of My Sacred Heart;

<sup>1</sup> Here it means humanity.

<sup>2</sup> Here it means humanity.

<sup>3</sup> The Greek Orthodox ecclesiastics.

<sup>4</sup> All were there. The Greek Orthodox came late, listened for 20 minutes while I read Jesus' messages of unity, then got up enraged and left.



soon, beloved of My Soul, a white linen will cover you and I Myself shall wrap you in My Heart, engulfing you in My Light; so My child-of-My-Burning-Passion allow Me to use your little hand for just a while longer,

write: I have stepped out of Heaven to reach you, but have you listened to Me? I have stepped out of My Throne to come all the way into your room to court you and remind you that you are heirs to My Kingdom; I have stepped out of My Dwelling Place and have taken the wilderness in search of you; the Master of the heavens has not denied you His Love, never! I have allowed your eyes, creation, to look on a King in His Beauty, to attract you;

to honour My Name I have roused the dead to preach to you My Kingdom; where is your response? and you who talk about Unity, do you think empty words will unite you? who of you is ready to shed all his comforts and follow Me? tell Me, who of you will be first to end My Agony and My groans for Unity and Peace before the Hour comes? this Hour that leaves all My angels trembling;

who among you is the soul who will grain the nations with seeds of Love and Peace? who for My Sake will faithfully follow the Light, invoking My Name day and night? who of you all will be the first to place his feet into My blood-stained Footprints? are you sincerely seeking Me? see, the days are coming when I am going to come by thunder and Fire, but I will find, to My distress, many of you unaware and in deep sleep!

I am sending you, creation, messenger after messenger to break through your deafness, but I am weary now of your resistance and your apathy; I am ever so weary of your coldness; I am weary of your arrogance and your inflexibility when it comes to assemble for unity; you filled and overflowed now the Cup of Stupor; intoxicated by your own voice you have opposed My Voice, but it shall not be forever; soon you shall fall for you have opposed My Voice by your voice's misleading nonsense; naturally, My Church is in ruin because of your division; you are not applying My advice nor are you practising My desires for lack of faith, but I will expose your heart to you and to the whole world; I shall expose how secretly you were planning to destroy My Law;<sup>1</sup>

the sixth seal is about to be broken<sup>2</sup> and you will all be plunged into darkness and there will be no illumination for the smoke poured up out of the Abyss will be like the smoke from a huge furnace so that the sun and the sky will be darkened by it;<sup>3</sup> and out of My Cup of Justice I will make you resemble snakes, vipers, I will make you crawl on your belly and eat dust<sup>4</sup> in these days of darkness; I will crush you to the ground to remind you that you are not better than vipers .... you will suffocate and stifle in your sins;

in My anger I will tread you down, trample you in My wrath! see? My four angels are standing anxiously now around My Throne, waiting for My orders; when you will hear peals of thunder and see flashes of lightning

<sup>1</sup> Very gravely, Jesus said what follows.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 6:12.

<sup>3</sup> Rv. 9:2.

<sup>4</sup> Gn. 3:14.

know that the Hour of My Justice has come; the earth will shake and like a shooting star, will reel from its place,<sup>1</sup> extirpating mountains and islands out of their places; entire nations will be annihilated; the sky will disappear like a scroll rolling up,<sup>2</sup> as you saw it in your vision, daughter;<sup>3</sup> a great agony will befall on all the citizens; and woe to the unbeliever! hear Me: and should men say to you today: “ah, but the Living One will have Mercy upon us, your prophecy is not from God but from your own spirit;” tell them: although you are reputed to be alive, you are dead; your incredulity condemns you, because you refused to believe in My time of Mercy and prohibited My Voice to spread through My mouthpieces to warn and save My creatures, you shall die too as the bad;


when the Hour of Darkness comes, I will show you your insides; I will turn your soul inside out and when you will see your soul as black as coal, not only will you experience a distress like never before, but you will beat your breast with agony saying that your own darkness is far worse than the darkness surrounding you;

as for you,<sup>4</sup> (...) that is how I shall display My Justice to the nations and all nations will feel My sentence when this Hour comes; I will make human life scarcer than ever before; then when My wrath will be appeased, I will set My Throne in each one of you, and together with one voice and one heart and one language you will praise Me, the Lamb;

this is enough for today, My Vassula; do not be bitter with your own people, and do not, soul, trouble your heart either; I shall show you to the world as a sign of unity; you are contradicted and rejected but you know now why: because unity is unwelcomed, as Love is unwelcomed in many hearts; sincerity is missing ....

come, we, us?

*Yes, my Lord ...*

IXΘΥΣ 

**February 19, 1993**

peace, My beloved; are you one with Me?

*Make my spirit one with Your Spirit. Only You can do it, Lord.*

I am glad that you are conscious of your nothingness and that without Me you can do nothing; lean on Me and I will attract your soul to Me; Love is near you and My Spirit upon you; allow Me to continue yesterday's Message;

<sup>1</sup> Is. 13:13.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 6:14.

<sup>3</sup> July 21, 1990.

<sup>4</sup> Concerns me alone.

hear Me: tell them that mercy and wrath alike belong to Me, who am Mighty to forgive and to pour out wrath; My mercy is great, but My severity is as great;

*(God asked me to write the passage from Si. 16:11, 12.)*

you see daughter, I will soon reveal My Justice too; My Plan has a determined time; My Merciful calls have also a determined time; once this time of Mercy is over, I will show everyone, good and evil, that My severity is as great as My Mercy, that My wrath is as powerful as My forgiveness; all things predicted by Me will pass swiftly now; nothing can be subtracted from them;

I have spoken to you of the Apostasy, Apostasy that bound<sup>1</sup> the hands of My best friends, disarming them because of its velocity and its measure; have I not said that cardinals will oppose cardinals and how bishops will go against bishops and that many are on the road to perdition? they have, in their endless battle, weakened My Church; today this spirit of rebellion thrives inside My Holy Place;

do you recall the vision I had given you of the vipers crawling all over the Holy Sacraments of the altar? have I not revealed to you how many of them oppose My pope?<sup>2</sup> and how they push him aside?<sup>3</sup> I have already given you a detailed account of the Rebellion inside My Church;<sup>4</sup>

My faithful friend, allow Me to stop here; we shall continue later on; stay near Me and please Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

**February 22, 1993**

*“Correct us Yahweh gently,  
not in Your anger,  
or You will reduce us to nothing.”<sup>5</sup>*

Vassula, messenger follows close on messenger, to tell the world to repent; I am manifesting Myself like never before to bring everyone from far away back to Me and follow My Commandments; at any moment this little flame flickering inside this generation would die down if I do not intervene; even to this day they refuse to hear and believe; the greater they think they are the less they are in My Eyes, how could they find favour with Me when they obstruct My Holy Spirit? what I hear from them is: “who has authority over me?”, “I am self-sufficient”; My compassion is great but My severity is as great; My wrath is as powerful as My forgiveness;

<sup>1</sup> It means they were helpless.

<sup>2</sup> Pope John-Paul II.

<sup>3</sup> Previous message.

<sup>4</sup> September 12, 1990; June 2, 1991; June 6, 1991; June 27, 1991; July 16, 1991.

<sup>5</sup> Jr. 10:24.

My temples<sup>1</sup> have now a common ground with traders; they have exchanged My Holiness for a tribute to Satan! I am speaking of those who apostatised and have allowed a Lie to pass their lips and now they intend to compel everyone to be branded with that Lie and I am tired of bearing them; in My House once, integrity lived there, since My Law was their daily bread, but look at what My House has become now, a desolation, a haunt for the lizard and the spider! ah .... but I will undo all this;

My Heart is broken within Me, My child, and My angels dread and tremble for the Hour I reserved to break out when My orders will be given; I cannot endure any more to see your Holy Mother's Tears shed over and over again every time My Son is recrucified; your generation's sins are leading My Son to Calvary every moment;

together in one voice the world is blaspheming My Holy Spirit and all the powers of heaven; daily, the world is provoking Me: "look! look what has become of the great Lord's House?" they say, while tearing It down and dissembling then; My Soul cannot bear any longer the groans of My Son being recrucified; although both My Son and your Holy Mother muffle as best they could their pain, My Ears hear everything; My Ears and My Eyes are not human and nothing escapes Me; since it is your generation that makes the choice, not I,<sup>2</sup> the Rebellion in My House will bring down on you My wrath and the deepest Darkness is wrought on earth soon;

it is not My choice but yours; I had chosen to lift you from your graves with Mercy and Love, Compassion and Peace, but look how so many of you are unmoved by My offer; nothing can touch you any longer;

My Patience you have exhausted and you, daughter, be My Echo; hard as they may harass you, I shall not allow them to overcome you; on the contrary, you will be like a sword when you will pronounce My words; remind them again that I take pleasure, not in the death of a wicked and rebellious man, but in the turning back of a wicked and rebellious man who changes his ways to win life; this earth that you know "will vanish" soon!<sup>3</sup>

I have decided to hasten My Plan because of the great sins your generation conceives; all will vanish, all will wear out like a garment;<sup>4</sup> this will be My way of destroying the defilement of sin, and you will realise that from the beginning you were My sacred temples and that My Spirit was living in you;

ah! for this Baptism by Fire!! pray and fast in these last days; I Am is near you;



<sup>1</sup> I understood: souls.

<sup>2</sup> That is: instead of choosing God's Peace we choose to pass into the new era by God's Chastisement.

<sup>3</sup> Heb. 1:11; Rv. 21:1, 4.

<sup>4</sup> Heb. 1:11; Rv. 21:1, 4.

---

**March 1, 1993**

*“Lord, when Your words came to me,  
I devoured them: Your word  
is my delight and the joy of my heart;  
for I was called by Your Name,  
Yahweh, God Almighty”<sup>1</sup>*

*I had my eyes veiled and I did not see You,  
nor Your Splendour nor Your Glory.  
Suddenly, in the deepest depths  
of my obscurity, a Light shone!  
Stupefied and stunned by Its brightness,  
I staggered, and the spirit of lethargy  
encamping my soul, overwhelmed  
by Your Spirit, ceased breathing in me.*

*I saw You standing there, silent ....  
and it was as if I knew You, Beloved.  
Then, You opened Your Lips,  
a Name was given me, and instantly  
the memory of my soul was restored;  
the veil from my eyes dropped  
and I found my soul succumbing  
into my Father’s Arms;  
O God! How Precious You are to me!*

I am Holy;

I said: I shall cleanse you and give you a new heart and put a new spirit in you; I shall remove the spirit of lethargy from your soul and put My Spirit in you; on that day I swore to make you Mine; I swore to heal you and like a tree, bear fruit for My people; I swore to fill the starved and every mouth; yes! I swore to come to you, and turn to you to till you and sow in your Nothingness, My Glory;

and now I, God, encamped your soul forever; so prophesy without fear; go to the dry bones and I will give them flesh, I will give them breath to praise Me and glorify Me; yes, I will breathe on the dead so that they live and shout: “who is like unto God?” I will remind them that greater love than their Creator’s they shall not find;

**March 2, 1993**

peace be with you;

every minute of your life consecrate for Me, the Sacred Heart, today; My Vassula, I tell you: live as though it is your last day on earth; you must do everything you can to live holy; any infringement of My Law from your

---

<sup>1</sup> Jr. 15:16.

part will be a horror in My Eyes! have you understood, My Vassula, a horror .... subject to sin, do not ever abandon My rules;

every offering given with love to Me will be used for the salvation of souls; subject to weakness, lean on Me and trust in My Eternal Power; be rooted in My Sacred Heart to obtain strength and light; look, have I not favoured you to reveal My Face to you and to show all the Treasures of My Sacred Heart? this Glory of My Church? and by revealing My Face to you I have revealed It to millions of others; Jesus is My Name and you are Mine, forever, and now I will name you after My Passion: Vassula-of-Jesus' Passion; and now, Vassula-of-My-Passion, pray with Me for this time of Lent is going to be heavy on Me;

address yourself to the Father and say after Me these words:

Eternal Father,  
 may Your Name be hallowed,  
 to know You is eternal Life,  
 to know You is to know the Truth,  
 Father of all Wisdom,  
 sanctify me with Your Holy Spirit  
 so that my heart will utter  
 sayings full of wisdom;  
 Unique and Perfect,  
 Source of Sublime Love,  
 Your Majesty, ravish my heart  
 to praise You night and day;

Fountain of Myrrh and Aloes,  
 fragrance my wretched soul  
 with Your delicate fragrance  
 so that when I meet  
 My King and Your Beloved Son,  
 He will not turn His Eyes  
 away from me;

to know You is to be in Your Light,  
 this Light which will show me  
 the Way and draw me  
 in Your Beloved Son's Footsteps;

Well of Living Water, come,  
 come and immerse me your child  
 in Your Stream that flows profusely  
 out of Your Sanctuary;

O God! I love You to tears!  
 let my wretched soul  
 long for all that is Holy,  
 let my soul taste Your Tenderness,

Yahweh, You are my God,  
I praise Your Name,  
for You have looked upon  
my wretched soul  
and filled it with  
the brightness of Your Glory;

my heart sings to You Father,  
my spirit rejoices in Your Spirit;  
O God, my Father,  
allow my soul to succumb  
in Your Loving Arms  
by setting Your Seal on my heart  
so that my love for You  
becomes stronger than Death itself; amen;

be like a spring, My child, to water arid lands;

*God Almighty,  
allow my soul to take root in You.  
I have found true Peace in You, Father.  
Yahweh, my Lord,  
Sovereign from the beginning;*

*evening, morning, noon  
I love, I thirst for the Holy One  
whose Finger touched my heart  
and with a single one of His Glances  
ravished my heart.  
Lord, I stand before You now,  
pitiful to look at,  
prisoner still of this wilderness,  
come to my side,  
for so many persecutors ransom me ....*

be like a tree that is planted by water springs, unattended you are not; I  
Myself am Your Keeper;

*Loudly I cry to my Saviour now,  
Jesus! Sacred Heart!  
You who have plunged my soul  
in a baptism of Love,  
do not let my soul fail You!*

I am your Keeper too;<sup>1</sup> I am known to defend the poorest and save them  
from their oppressors, to you My Cup I have passed to drink it with Me ....  
do you know why I have come to you? do not be afraid, peace be with you;

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus now answered me.

I have come to you to pour out on this generation, through you, My Infinite Love;

I have also come to remind you that the Prince of Peace is coming; by the road He had left He shall return; that I will come is as certain as the dawn; I have also come to tell everyone what is written in the Book of Truth,<sup>1</sup> and explain to you in simple words what you have not understood;

My Father favoured you to bear with Me the Cross of Unity and Reconciliation and cross this desert with Me, side by side; the Almighty has done great things for you; I will make My Voice be heard everywhere in spite of the oppositions;

listen, Vassiliki, on account of the impressive wounds done to you by your accusers, who in reality are My accusers, your compensation will be great in heaven; I cannot spare you that favour;<sup>2</sup> My Justice will rise at its peak with these traders,<sup>3</sup> for indeed they are those traders who apostatised My Church, they have traded the Truth for a Lie;

My Eyes see everything and My Ears hear everything; I have seen horrors in My sanctuary by those very ones who accuse you; pray for their souls, My child; deceit is their principle of behaviour; oh no, they have not reconciled; they never pause to consider that I know about all their wickedness! their hearts are blazing like a fierce flame in the excitement of their plot to consume you together with My Messages; they conspire together;<sup>4</sup> it is, daughter, only self-interest that makes them want to drown My Voice that comes through you! fraud and oppression fill their mouth; they may bend their bow and take aim at you, but the weapons they prepared will kill them one after the other unless they repent and make peace with Me;

I tell these traders: “your wealth will be seized .... and, dressed in terror, you will sit on the ground naked; if you renounce all the sins you have committed, you will be forgiven; there is not much time left! abstain from doing evil and return to Me; why are you so anxious to die Trader? I take no pleasure in abasing you, you who come from My House – repent and you shall live! the Hand of the Father is held out in blessing over all who seek Him, Trader; fast plead with the Father for His favour and He will listen”;

and you, daughter, I tell you: stand firm, be strong and continue to be My Echo; be like a double-edged sword and proclaim My Message with force and zeal; pray for the conversion of the world with your heart so that the nations recognise the Tenderness of My Holy Spirit; let them see My

<sup>1</sup> I understood, the Scriptures.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus means that by allowing them to attack me, they make me a favour because heaven will repay me, compensating me.


<sup>3</sup> Traders: My Canadian accusers, in this context. Traders: Persecutors of the Holy Spirit. Traders: Symbolically meaning: “the jackals” working by “night”. Traders: can represent the second beast of the Rv. 13, meaning ecclesiastical freemasonry. Traders: the rationalistic spirit, apostatised and dry. Traders: biblical term for a person who traded the Truth for a Lie. It also means: the spirit of rebellion, the false teachers and false prophets of today that Jesus warned us of in the last days to come. – St Paul said: “Therefore we teach, not in the way in which philosophy is taught, but in the way that the Spirit teaches us: we teach spiritual things spiritually.” (1 Co. 2:13).

<sup>4</sup> I understood that they are in one clan.



Love, My Peace, My Patience, My Mercy, and My Fidelity through these Messages; be fearless and have in mind that I am with you and before you; embrace My Cross which will lead you to heaven; enliven My Church and delight My Soul;

go in peace and do your other minor duties; invite Me to share them with you; I Jesus bless you; bless Me and praise Me;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

*Blessed be the Lord. Praised be the Lord Jesus.*

**March 9, 1993**

*Maranatha! Come!*

I give you My Peace,

I am near, at your very gates, My beloved! take My parable of the fig tree: as soon as its twigs grow supple and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near; so with you when you see all these things: know that I am near, at the very gates; as for that day and hour, nobody knows it, neither the angels of heaven, nor the Son, no one but the Father only;<sup>1</sup>

creation! how I longed to gather you all, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, and so many of you still refuse! you cannot say later on that I have not taken all ways to gather you all in My Sacred Heart to tell you that greater love than Mine you will not find; but you continue to err in this wilderness on your own; I shall be coming soon upon you; I am now sending you messenger after messenger to shout the news; be awake!

*Lord, I am happy and filled with joy, maranatha!*

do not be afraid; I watch each breath of yours with tender care! in this time of lent I tell you this: preach, My dove, preach and prophesy and pay no heed when your accusers analyze and judge you wrongly; love and be patient; tell Me, My child, can a word or a sentence from the Holy Scriptures be taken out of its context and analysed on its own?

*No Lord, for it may appear to contradict another word or sentence, said by You.*

then neither can one do this thing with these Messages; I have said that I alone am the only lawgiver and Judge;<sup>2</sup> Vassula, let your eyes and heart seek only for things that are invisible, the eternal glory is in the invisible things; how I rejoice in poverty and weakness! learn that the teachings I

<sup>1</sup> Mt. 24:32-36.

<sup>2</sup> Jm. 4:12.

am giving you are for your salvation, and for your freedom, for where My Spirit is, there is freedom; I, the Lord, am Spirit;<sup>1</sup> write:<sup>2</sup>

“if the soul has its own embodiment, so does the spirit have its own embodiment; the first man, Adam, as scripture says, became a living soul; but the last Adam has become a life-giving spirit; that is, first the one with the soul, not the spirit, and after that, the one with the spirit; the first man, being from the earth, is earthly by nature; the second man is from heaven; as this earthly man was, so are we on earth; and as the heavenly man is, so are we in heaven; and we, who have been modelled on the earthly man, will be modelled on the heavenly man; flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God: and the perishable cannot inherit what lasts for ever;

“I will tell you something that has been secret: that we are not all going to die, but we shall all be changed; this will be instantaneous in the twinkling of an eye, when the last trumpet sounds; it will sound, and the dead will be raised, imperishable, and we shall be changed as well, because our present perishable nature must put on imperishability and this mortal nature must put on immortality; when this perishable nature has put on imperishability, and when this mortal nature has put on immortality, then the words of Scripture will come true: Death is swallowed up in victory; Death, where is your victory? Death where is your sting? now the sting of death is sin, and sin gets its power from the Law; so let us thank God for giving us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ;”<sup>3</sup>

yes, I have set you free from the law of sin and death;

come, remain faithful to Me until your race is over; I, your Creator, shall finish it with you; with Me, you should not fear; with Me your table shall be full;


I shall never desert you;



**March 15, 1993**

Vassula of My Passion, keep your eyes on Me; delight Me and give as you gave<sup>4</sup> yesterday; lean on Me always and your mouth will be used as My Sword;

I love you; be one with Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> Jn. 4:24; 2 Co. 3:18.

<sup>2</sup> The Lord asked me to copy a passage He indicated to me from Scriptures.

<sup>3</sup> 1 Co. 15:44-57.

<sup>4</sup> At Arles in France, during the meeting.

---

**March 17, 1993**

peace be with you;

My child, you are to teach My children all that I have given you; do not fear, for I am in front of you and I am your Shield; no one will ever, no matter how much the evil one tries, come between you and Me; although Satan mobilises men to handicap you, and although he makes them join forces against you, never fear; I am the Almighty and My Eyes witness the injustice done to you; beloved, I will imbue you with My Strength and I will give to all My children bread in abundance;

I will make your zeal for My House devour My enemies; I will make you a threat to them; so never fear, since I Am is standing in front of you; My blessings are upon you and every fibre of your heart will be covered by Courage, Strength and Peace; in this way you will atone for the salvation of souls and for the renewal of My House in the most perfect way;

lift your voice without fear and prophesy; prophesy, My child, to blot out wickedness from so many hearts! let those who have ears let them listen to what the Spirit today is saying to the churches; let all who are thirsty come: write and tell My sacerdotal souls this: “rebellion is at its work already, but in secret, and the one who is holding it back has first to be removed, before the Rebel appears openly;”<sup>1</sup> I tell you, love My Church as I love Her and as I sacrificed Myself for My Church to make Her entirely holy, you too, My priests, sacrifice yourselves to Her, imitate Me;

I am telling you all this and I know that My sheep who belong to Me will listen to My Voice and will never fail Me; I am addressing you today to tell you from the core of My Heart the same embittered words I uttered at My Last Supper around My disciples: “someone who shares My table rebels against Me; I tell you this now, before it happens, so that when it does happen you may believe that I am He speaking, today;”

My little children, do not let your hearts be troubled; trust in Me, and do not fear; soon a Baptism of Fire will be sent by the Father to burn the crimes of this world; the hour will come when men of power will enter My Sanctuary, men who do not come from Me; in fact this hour is already here;

I, Jesus Christ, wish to warn My priests, bishops and cardinals, I wish to warn all My House of a great tribulation; My Church is approaching a great tribulation; remember, I have chosen you, by My sanctifying Spirit, to glorify Me; I have chosen you from the beginning to be the sturdy pillars of My Church and to live by faith in the Truth; I have chosen you to share My Glory and to shepherd My lambs;

I tell you solemnly that you will soon be tested by fire; pray and fast so as not to be put to the test; stand firm and keep the traditions you were taught; obey My Pope<sup>2</sup> no matter what comes up; remain faithful to him and I will give you the graces and the strength you will need; I urge you to keep faithful to him and keep away from anyone who rebels against him;

---

<sup>1</sup> 2 Th. 2:7.

<sup>2</sup> John Paul II.

above all, never listen to anyone who dispels him; never let your love for him grow insincere;

soon you will be faced with an ordeal as you have never experienced before; My enemies will try to buy you for themselves with insidious speeches, the evil one is at his work already and Destruction is not far away from you; the Pope<sup>1</sup> will have much to suffer; this is why you will all be persecuted for proclaiming the Truth and for being obedient to My Pope; this is also why they will hate you, because their deeds are evil and indeed, everybody who works for evil hates the Light and avoids it, for fear his actions of Destructiveness should be exposed;

I tell you solemnly, every fibre of My Heart is lacerated; if anyone comes your way bringing a different doctrine than the one I Myself instituted, do not listen to him; these people come from the Deceiver; I have laid down My foundation on Peter, the rock .... and the gates of the underworld can never hold out against it ... if anyone comes your way and tells you: “move from your fidelity you have for this Pope to another’s sound movement”; do not move! beware! the yeast of the Deceiver may be powerful and might taste good, but in reality it is of deadly deception! do not allow anyone to deceive you; resist the devil’s tactics, for today, My priests, you will have to conquer evil with the strength you receive from Me who am the Truth; you will be in a spiritual war as never before with an army which originates from the powers of Darkness;

pray, My beloved ones, all the time; I Am is with you; I love you all; a man could have had no greater love than to have laid down his life for his friends, as I have; you are My friends; be sincere with one another, love one another and stand firm without fear when the great Tribulation, that now hovers like a black cloud over My House, will cover it like a black veil; I have told you all this now before it happens, so that when it happens you may believe;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**March 19, 1993**

*(I was lingering this morning, then I saw the Lord and He said: “And when are you going to decide to come to Me?”)*

Vassula, I, Jesus, give you My Peace; flower, tell Me, would a flower survive without water? no? I am the Living Water and it is I who keep you alive;

*Sometimes Lord it is like You withdraw from me and leave me in the hands of Your and my persecutors. It seems like they have the power to put to death. Am I doing Your Will? Maybe I am not, maybe I am doing the opposite.*

and do you believe I will permit it?

---

<sup>1</sup> John Paul II.

*Sometimes You permit things that surprise us, and what we can only say then is: "Well, God has His reasons. God allowed it to happen and frankly for us it is a mystery."*

I am glad you are frank with Me; it is true that I allow certain things to happen but they are for My greatest glory; since I and you made a pact of Faithfulness, I will not permit anything to come between Me and you; I want to heal this generation through My Sacrifice and to My Joy I have found what I always wanted;

I was looking for an undivided heart and when I found your heart I decided to conquer it .... (courage,) I was out looking for an attentive ear and I found it; then, My Wisdom has always been given to mere children, as you know, this is why the Father took pleasure in giving you Wisdom;

*Is this true?*

*(This was very spontaneous.)*

do you doubt?

*No!*

the Father's Compassion is Great and although your behaviour was just appalling, He overturned His enemies inside you, and then made the scales of your eyes fall to see My Beauty, and I, with all My Heart exclaimed: come! come along with Me, I will prepare a table for you, you will hunger no more and I will share My Cup with you; My House will be your Home and together we shall be on the road to conquer an irreligious people; I will never hide My Face from you but you will also answer My demands;

restore My House with love<sup>1</sup> so that everyone recognises in you My reflection; let every lip say about you: "truly they are God's holy people"; and you, I solemnly tell you as I have said once before: if your hand or your foot should cause you to sin, cut it off and throw it away; it is better for you to enter into life crippled or lame than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire; open your hearts not your mind! open to your King, allow Me to enter your heart and I shall fill your heart with joy!

understand, My child, that your only weapon not to perish is prayer; I ask each one of you: who is truly seeking Me? who among you would want to share My Cup? Cup of Division, Cup of Dissensions? I am seized with pain; your Saviour's Heart is lacerated so that it is beyond recognition;

when I will return how much faith will there be left? when I come will I find you, My friends, different from what I want you to be? will you still have the language and the Traditions I passed on to you? or will you be speaking like philosophers and preaching on a Tower of Babel?

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus speaks to everyone.

tell Me, what has become of the Spirit with which I endowed you? – your yeast is the same one as the Pharisees' and the Sadducees'; you talk of the Law but you do not carry It in your heart; My Law is alive! men of little faith! but you have made My Word null and void by means of your spirit's reasoning; I tell you, your heart is as far from Me as the skies are from the earth, for you have neglected the weightier matters of the Law, love, repentance, mercy, good faith! who of you who preach in My Name truly loves his enemies?

My children, how hard it is to enter My Kingdom! My people, what have you done out of the Language of My Cross? for how long must I put up with fraudulent teachings or that abomination you are erecting in My Temple? see, today I am granting you to see wonders,<sup>1</sup> even the pagans are beginning to see them,<sup>2</sup> for once more I have taken pity on you; I, your God, am speaking to you today, do not shut your door in My Face ...

*Of whom were You speaking, Lord?*

of those who share My table ... and you, city of My predilection, do not fret and wriggle in My Hands; let Me govern you as I want to accomplish My Plan;

Love blesses you;

**April 5, 1993**

*Happy the man who puts his trust in You!*

and happy the one who listens to Me! peace be with you; fidelity is what pleases Me; ah daughter .... soul of My preference, will I ever refuse you if you ask in My Name? never! I and you will continue our journey hand in hand; should you feel weary on the way, lean on Me; should your feet not hold you, I shall carry you on My Shoulders; should you thirst or hunger, I shall provide you with Celestial Manna; listen to My Voice and you shall not lapse; I will hearten your heart and make it sing for joy;

Love is on His way back, try to understand .... I am the Vine and you the branch, I am your Master and I am leading you one by one in My House;

I love you dearly, each one of you;



**April 8, 1993**

*Lord, my God,*

<sup>1</sup> The effusions of the Holy Spirit.

<sup>2</sup> Revelations and apparitions to non-Christians.

*You know that falsehood  
is not to be found on my lips,  
You who can screen my soul  
and investigate my sins,  
You know that I am innocent  
and not guilty of all these accusations  
they are condemning me with.  
Have You not endowed me  
with Your Spirit?*

My city! My beloved! I am the One who have driven you to walk in My Footprints and in My Light; I have come to tell you that you are not alone; see? My Arms are like a wall of Fire all round you; to you I tell you, do not seek glory from men for whosoever is admired by men is loathsome in My Sight; so let them hound you, let them persecute you and do not fear, My lamb, from those who kill the body and after that can do no more; I will tell you whom to fear; fear him who, after he has killed, has the power to cast into hell;

bless Me rather for hiding still these things I have been teaching you from the learned and the clever and revealing them to mere children, for that is what pleases Me and delights My Soul! learn that whoever touches you,<sup>1</sup> touches the apple of My Eye! do all you can, My Vassula, to present yourself in My Presence as a soul that has come through her trials with faith; show Me that you will stand firm as a tree, well-rooted in the Truth, Love, Faith and Hope, and that when I will come to test your fruit I may rejoice! prefer suffering than giving way to the weakness of your flesh, My child; no one will succeed to separate you from Me, so rejoice!

alas<sup>2</sup> for the world that brings obstacles to My Message! and even more for the man who provides them! Vassula .... I will show My Glory through you; shall any of the hostile souls surround you, be to them like a double-edged sword that pierces the Lie; pray that this Heavenly Food given by My Spirit be distributed to the starved and the poor; let My Manna fill your mouths! and you,<sup>3</sup> whom My Soul casts out as a net in every nation....<sup>4</sup> “imé stenakhoreménos para poli; avrio ine i proti stavrossi, ké pali, o Ios Mou tha ksana-stavrothi se epta meres ....”

I will dress the Heavens in black, ... pray for the unification of the dates of Easter; be in My Peace; I, Yahweh love you, proclaim My Word without fear! come;



<sup>1</sup> That means, harasses me.

<sup>2</sup> God's tone suddenly changed.

<sup>3</sup> I felt God's Voice becoming sad and I felt Him sad.


<sup>4</sup> God spoke to me in my language (Greek). He said: "I am very sad, tomorrow is the first crucifixion, and again My Son will be recrucified in seven days ..." Because of the two dates of Easter.

### April 9, 1993

My Vassula, peace be with you, I intend to flower this desert and make fountains out of arid lands, fountains that will spring from My House; I will bring this faithless generation back to Me, but before this happens many who are first now will be last, and the last, first; learn that your Creator will carry out His Works and these Works will testify that He had sent in the world His creature to Glorify Him; through these Works, a light will shine in your darkness, in fact it began shining already; delight Me and hold on to the hem of My clothes and again, I remind you: do not be concerned and do not seek for the approval that comes from the world, seek only your Creator's approval;

My pupil, work hard though to honour the One who sent you; sincerity pleases the Father and ah .... everything the Father has is Mine and everything I Own is yours; come be patient; I, Jesus, love you and bless you: revive My Church; we, us?

*Yes Lord.*

IXΘΥΣ 

### April 12, 1993

*The Lord alone is my Judge.<sup>1</sup>*

*You said, Lord: I am going to come  
and rescue my sheep from being cheated.<sup>2</sup>*

*I trust in Your Words.*

peace be with you; lean on Me; I tell you daughter, for your part, you must be patient and have these words constantly in your mind: in the end Our Two Hearts shall triumph; what I have commenced and blessed I will finish;

I have blessed you by making you a participant of My salvation plan; oh, how I love your weakness! for in your ineffable weakness I am King! as soon as I complete My Works with you, you will be instantly and simultaneously consumed; many who have fallen will rise and announce that truly I was your Sovereign Master and that you were the Delight-of-My-Passion; the well-beloved servant of My Passion; and they will praise Me;

today, satisfy Me, answer My demands and pay heed to your mission; do not be afraid, My bride, come and place your head on My Sacred Heart from time to time and give yourself some rest; I will not reprove you nor will I accuse you for not responding exactly to My demands; My Strength will lift you from your falls and slowly like a roaring Fire I will consume you in the flames of My ardent Love, thus you will end up by doing My Will and responding to perfection all of My demands .... am I not your

<sup>1</sup> 1 Co. 4:4.

<sup>2</sup> Ezk. 34:22.



Creator and Spouse? have I not provided you from My Riches? why would I then abandon you? by assigning you for this mission, you are blessed;

by sending you out of your house to rebuild My Own, you shall live in My Light! by giving the choice to mind My House before your own house, you are blessed and I Myself will be the Guardian of your house; therefore, do not fear, My child, I bless you for giving Me your heart; go now among mankind and give them all that I have given you, give them these Messages, they are My personal love letter to each one of them; be anxious, as I am anxious, to save My people from ruin; give them My Peace; daughter, ecclesia will revive!

I love you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**April 16, 1993**

*(Orthodox Holy Friday)*

*I have been following Your Step  
ever since You revived me  
and by bowing my ear a little  
I have received You,  
my soul delights in Your Presence,  
I am in Your Loving Hands now,  
into the Hands of my God.*

peace be with you; straighten the road for My Return; level My path on which I will tread; open a broad highway for Unity, My friend; My Return is imminent; hear Me, today most of you judge by human standards, this is why your spirit is unable to fathom the Riches of My Heavenly Kingdom; except a man be born again he cannot see the Kingdom of Heaven;

Vassula of My Sacred Heart's Passion, dearest soul, I will encourage you by the same words My Spirit whispered in Saint Paul's ear: "be ambitious to prophesy";<sup>1</sup> this is what you will remind and tell My people; tell them that one should be eager to prophesy and in this manner honour My Holy Spirit;

*Lord, many condemn prophecy; I understand too, since there are many false prophets.*

men of little faith! how could you fail to understand what I have been teaching you? I have said that in the end of Times many false prophets will arise and you should beware of them, but have I not said that you will be able to tell them by their fruits? why are so few following My instructions?

---

<sup>1</sup> 1 Co. 14:39.

I am the Christ and I am sending you precisely for this reason, I am sending you to the nations to declare that My Word is alive! so stand your ground and do not waver or fear; I am your Shield; yes, My Vassula, I have given you the privilege not only to be in this special way with Me, but to suffer for Me as well; do not ever doubt though that I am able to complete this Work by Myself; I suffice by Myself, but I have chosen you to perfect you;

I tell you, your race is not yet over, I can assure you already that I will finish it with you; go out to the nations and declare that My Law is alive and that I want to write it on their heart; so rejoice!

rejoice and be glad for My Mercy is incomparable; be glad, that Our Two Hearts, like Two Olive Branches, are among you to restore you to health and heal your wounds! rejoice and be glad that Our Two Hearts, like Two Lamps, are guiding your steps into Heaven where you belong; to what can you liken My Mercy?

and you whom I brought up and raised in My Light, hold fast on to Me; I observe every action from Heaven, and I know that the most impressive wounds I will receive would be in the house of My best friends; I will have to drink of the Cup of your division, your unreconciled heart and of your apostasy .... spite and fraud is killing the innocent; no, My child, do not wait for thanksgiving or compassion from the world, but I too had received neither of the two on My way to Calvary;

I tell your little heart: for the sake of My Love, I will increase My Calls and not diminish them; I will overpower every calumniating mouth, for I am Lord; therefore, rejoice, for by the wounds My friends inflict on you,


I will bring many back to Me,

I will let the blind see and the lame walk again; a great number of you will return to Me; stop then your weeping and dry your eyes .... My Vassula, come, .... I will wipe away your tears ....

<sup>1</sup>soon the earth will shiver and shake and ah! so many will still be out in the wilderness erring .... come and lean on Me and trust Me;

pray, because I delight when you remember My Presence; I love you dearly and unmeasurably;

I will always be with you;

IXΘΥΣ 

**April 20, 1993**

Vassula, My child, it is I, Yahweh ... I love you, daughter; I will continue to send you abroad for My Glory; feel loved, protected, and guided by Me;

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus changed tone and was speaking as though to Himself.

hear Me: time is nothing and means nothing to Me; so be prepared to face Me!<sup>1</sup>

a great sadness is in My Heart, for treason and lack of faith covers more and more the Church; here are the words I hear from those who share the table of the Vicar of My Son: “how tiresome he is!” but, as I have once said to you, they are the Cains of your times, and of those I have spoken of in My comments on the Ten Commandments; they pretend to go in search of Me with their incense in their hands, but their spirit is not in search of My Spirit;

I tell you, they do not hallow My Name; no, they do not, they failed to appreciate My great Love; they defy Me daily and provoke Me by their unspiritual discourses, they deploy My anger with their sneers on My mouthpieces, oh! but they will reel like shooting stars bound for an eternity of black darkness unless they descend from their thrones and repent! you must join to pray for them before My Day comes ....

daughter, I bless you; call Me when you wish, I will never fail you ....



**April 23, 1993**

*(Our Blessed Mother.)*

I bless you, My child; Christos anessti!

*Alithos anessti!!*<sup>2</sup>

ecclesia will revive! courage! Satan can put obstacles in your path but I am near you to remove them; when one decides for God one should leave everything to follow Him; all that you do is not in vain;

Vassula, there is a baptism to come and what a great baptism that will be! Jesus will baptise the earth with Fire; until then I shall keep appearing; so now is the time of repentance, now is the time of reconciliation; I tell you, dear children, the sacrifice God asks of you today is to change your lives and live holy;

God is asking every soul to repent; do not say that you are too wretched for God to forgive you, and that the Most High will not be compassionate anymore; God comes to you all, even to the most wretched; return to God and He will return to you; come and make your home in His Heart as He makes His in yours;

let it be known that without earnest prayers you will not be able to see the Kingdom of God; His reign on earth is at hand; remember, what God

<sup>1</sup> I understood: The Purification.

<sup>2</sup> Our Blessed Mother greeted me in Greek, in an Orthodox manner, after Easter. In the Orthodoxy we have as custom after Easter when one meets with another to greet each other by saying “Christ has risen.” The other one replies: “He has truly risen!”

wants of you is a change of heart; do not be afraid to acknowledge your sins; live and practise the sacrament of confession;  
My children, I bless you all;

### **April 26, 1993**

*(Our Blessed Mother speaks.)*

beloved children, your hearts are still very far from Us<sup>1</sup> because you have not yet understood the meaning of Our manifestations, nor of Our words in Our Messages; you have not yet grasped the meaning of Peace, Love and Unity; if you had, your countries today would not be aflame; had you understood Our Messages you would have understood these words of Jesus and would have put them into practice: “anyone who wants to be great among you must be your servant and anyone who wants to be first among you must be your slave”; just as Jesus came not to be served but to serve and to give His life as a ransom for many, learn that the kingdom of Heaven is for everybody, but not everyone sees it and not everyone enters it; do not be astonished then if you see it given to others than yourselves;

God is now coming to everyone, but many of you do not believe, this is why there is no peace among you; God is free to choose the last-comers and enrich them with His Glory as much as He enriched the first-comers; has He no right to do what He pleases? Jesus said: “the wind blows wherever it pleases;” pray for Peace in your hearts; live as though it is your last day on earth;

I will take care that, after I will stop appearing, all of you will still have means to recall Our Messages and Teachings to memory, in the days of tribulations; I will not be appearing very much longer now, because the Sublime Glory of God’s Presence will suddenly be among you;

this is why you are all called into one and the same fold, the fold of the Lord Jesus Christ and into His Mystery; the Glory of God will be revealed to you all sooner than you expect;

try and understand that Our Love is for every one on earth, so do not speak harshly, dear children, to one another, for God will repay with judgement those you are judging; as for the coming of the baptism of Fire, the Lord will come in flaming Fire to extirpate from the earth and burn to the root all the evil of this world that is sunk in vice;

continue to proclaim around the world the Kingdom of God, and that Our Messages are meant to lead you to repentance; I, your Holy Mother, bless you;

### **April 28, 1993**

peace! dearest daughter, learn how I delight in your poverty! little one, fall into My Arms and allow Me to carry you in your extreme weakness; I am

---

<sup>1</sup> Our Blessed Mother means Jesus and She. The Two Hearts.

your Shepherd, do not be afraid; remember, that this is not your Work but Mine; would I not secure you, provide you, and guard you? you whom I thrust every day out in the world and at its mercy? nation after nation shall hear My Voice;

enclosed in My Heart you are; My Heart is your sole safe abode; Vassula-of-My-Passion, treat Me as a King, I am your King and your only Passion; treat Me as your most faithful Companion; I am known to be the All-Faithful; allow Me, dearest soul, to engrave My Words on you, they shall never pass away; Soul-of-My-Passion, love Me for I am so little loved ....

*Lord, I love You and others too love You.*

if you love Me remain near Me and console Me .... can I sacrifice you more?


*Yes, Lord, do as You wish!*

say: “yes, for the love You have, My Lord, for souls;”

say: “yes, for the passion You feel, My Lord, for sinners;”

tell Me these words; deprive Me from nothing<sup>1</sup> and I too will not deprive you of My Presence; together then, I and you will work, will love, will pray; hear Me, keep nothing for yourself, engage yourself nowhere else but for My Plan; everything you do let it be done to save souls;

I, Jesus, bless you and your companions; glorify Me and raise with Me My Church; rebuild My Church, I love you all;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**May 6, 1993**

My child, I, Yahweh, bless you;

My Kingdom is for the pure in heart, it is they who see My Beauty! anyone, My child, who cannot recognise My Holy Countenance, now that I am speaking, are those of whom My Wisdom shies away; unless they become like children, nothing, nothing will ever be revealed to them; so pray for those souls who are blinded by their own wisdom, have you not heard that Wisdom will erect the poor and give them a place with the great?

pray especially much for those who say they “see” and judge My Holy Spirit in these Messages, for this is how they persecuted My Beloved Son and the prophets before Him; except a man be born again he cannot see My Kingdom;

---

<sup>1</sup> I think here Jesus means that I had deprived Him from using my ear for some time and, indeed, I felt less His Presence.

come, I give you My Peace, trust Me ...



**May 10, 1993**

*O Yahweh,  
why are You so far from me again?  
Relieve this distress of my heart!  
Spare just a tiny glance  
for Your auxiliary slave!*

Yahweh is My Name and it is Holy;<sup>1</sup> I give you My Peace; Vassula, your Father is speaking to you so that you, in your turn, repeat My Words to all nations, revealing My Holy Countenance, revealing all the secrets I have been whispering in your ear; I am revealing to the world My Mercy and My Love; I am coming to save the oppressed from the hand of the Oppressor and the Deceiver;

do not let your heart trouble you, My child; lift your downcast voice to Me again, you will pray and I, your Abba, will hear you! lift your eyes towards Me, My child, and learn that I am your Defence and your Shield! lift your heart to Me without fear out of the darkness and gloom surrounding you, I will not allow your heart to sink;

dearest child, you are not Fatherless, feel My Presence; I Am Who I Am is with you, so lift your spirit to Me with joy and delight at My Presence; rejoice, for My Holy Spirit, a True Intercessor and Advocate, will condescend your cause, so where are your oppressors aiming at?

*Yahweh, my God,  
my words have been frivolous,  
but I can hardly pace with the Step  
of Your Beloved Son, Jesus,  
I fear to be behind in this work  
and lose sight of Him!*

do not fear, I want you to rely on My massive Strength; go in peace;



**May 11, 1993**

*Here I am Lord,  
weeping again on Your Shoulder.*

---

<sup>1</sup> I felt a rain of God's love pour on me...

*I am the new Job of our times,  
full of laments ...*

you do not know Job if you think you are going through what Job went through ....

**May 12, 1993**

*(Tel Aviv – Israel)*

*Lord, make my ears alert,  
my eyes perceiving,  
and my heart sensitive like a disciple  
so that I may absorb Your Spirit.*

look, I am giving you everything, a sensitive heart, a disciple's mind and an eagerness to please Me; allow Me to use you in this way; perplexed you ought not to be by now; this is all My doing for My Glory .... I want you and others to share My Glory with Me one day .... so remain in My Love, child of My Light;

*Lord, I thank You for inviting me in Your homeland.*

it pleased Me to have you in the sights I had been before; I think you know what I want mostly out of you .... yes, Vassula, I want you to bring Me souls so that My Breath revives them! caress Me with your love, caress My sorrow, caress My pains, caress My pierced Heart, come to Me and dry My Tears of Blood;

daughter? pray near My Heart and whisper your prayers to Me; I will accomplish My plans in you so powerfully since you have said your "yes" to Me; all I ask from you is love, obedience and your heart now; ic;

**May 18, 1993**

*(Israel)*

*(Messages given for the Canadian pilgrims.)*

My Vassula, have My Peace;

I tell you, so loved by Me and so favoured from My Father, I, Jesus of Nazareth, have freed you, I have freed you all; praise Me and pray for those whose heart is still far from Mine and is taken by the world; I solemnly tell you: the days are counted and the One whom you have been waiting for will suddenly come upon you! so be prepared ..... and live every day as though it is your last day on earth;

I have glorified My Father, will you not glorify Me? indeed, I, your Saviour, brought you to follow My Steps;<sup>1</sup> I tell you, whoever serves Me, must follow Me till the end, whoever seeks Me will find Life, whoever listens to My Voice and to My Words, will endure trials without complaint; My Law is not difficult to follow if you truly love Me; love conquers, love is manifest, love endures patiently, so come and refuse Me nothing; do not be afraid, My Heart is an Abyss of Love;

I bless you all from the core of My Heart, little friends;



*(Later on:)*

peace be with you; repeat after Me these words:

Jesus my Light, Jesus my Guide,  
 I love You,  
 because You showed me the Way,  
 Holy Spirit, my Holy Companion  
 and my Friend,  
 You who whisper in my ear  
 counsel, wisdom and consolation,  
 I love You, because You allowed  
 my eyes to see and hear,  
 I adore You,  
 because You resurrected me  
 and You became,  
 O Sweet Manna from Heaven,  
 my daily Bread,  
 You have consoled  
 my distressed and wretched soul;  
 You care for me in this desert,  
 and You are mindful to my needs,  
 You are fanning into a roaring flame  
 Your Gifts to all mankind,  
 for the Glory  
 of the Most Holy Trinity,  
 give us all the grace  
 to devote ourselves  
 to obeying Your statutes  
 and that Your Law  
 becomes our delight;  
 amen;

good; I love you and bless you; your Beloved; ic;

<sup>1</sup> Jesus means: His traces in His homeland.



---

**May 19, 1993**

*(Although Jesus was dictating to me since I arrived in Israel I could not feel His Presence. It is a total desert!)*

*Lama sabachthani?*

*Have You accompanied me all the way  
to Your country Israel to abandon me?*

*If You are the Holy One  
who brought me in Your homeland  
to walk where You walked,  
to breathe and smell the air of the earth*

*You breathed once and to taste  
the produce You Yourself tasted,  
is it so that You abandon me?*

*So why are You so far from me?*

*Why are You silent?*

*YESHUAH<sup>1</sup> YESHUAH, lama sabachthani?*

*Have You brought me all along  
to the Mount of Olives to forsake me?*

*Is it, my Lord, so that I feel loneliness?  
Your anguishes of Gethsemane?*

*Did You want me to feel  
the horrific denials and the betrayals  
You went through?*

*Are You showing my soul  
what Your sensitive Heart  
went through that night?*

*Why are You hiding from me then  
in Your land?*

*You know*

*how much my soul and heart  
are pining away with love for You  
and how I long, oh how I long,  
to gaze on You incessantly,  
to the point of insanity.*

*YESHUAH, You know how my soul  
thirsts for You, so why have You  
turned Your Back to me?*

*YESHUAH, why do You take pleasure  
in breaking every fibre of my heart?*

*You made out of me*

*a Target for Your Archery,  
thrusting arrow after arrow,  
am I to cover myself  
from the rain of Your arrows?*

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus in Aramaic.

*When thus I lost You, now,  
how am I to stand alone?  
Have You brought me all this way  
to desert me?  
YESHUAH, I lost all the taste for life  
now that You have gone .....  
but tell me the reason at least  
for Your abrupt decision!  
Is it right for You to carry me  
in Your homeland and ignore me?  
Would it be that You had  
second thoughts about me?*

*O my Faithful YESHUAH,  
I cry out to You  
but Silence is the only thing I hear;  
I stand in the heart of Your homeland  
but You take no notice of my wretched soul.*

*When I went to the gates of Jerusalem,  
when I took my seat in Your country,  
no sooner had I entered Your land,  
my praises echoed in every ear.  
You let me build my hopes  
upon entering Your city,  
but no sooner had I entered  
then You shut out my soul  
from Your Light.  
When one is deprived of Your Presence,  
does not Your Heart feel it?*

*By Your own initiative  
You traced a path for me to reach You  
and now You take pleasure  
in plunging me into darkness.  
Night is my sole route companion.  
Were You to pass me,  
I would not see You ....  
Were You to touch me  
I would not feel you,  
nor would I detect Your Presence.  
So how am I to walk now  
without Your Light?  
I am full of fear before this emptiness.  
Why do You do this  
to Your faithful friend?*

*YESHUAH, is this the way You treat  
Your guests? I shall set my case  
before our Eternal Father,*

*and to the other one,<sup>1</sup> the one  
You have given me as my counsellor;  
if I am innocent  
they will bring me Hope.*

*(That same morning I set out my case before Fr. O'Carroll and wept.)*

*(Then, later on that same day I saw my YESHUAH with the eyes of my soul at the entrance of His Tomb, and before I entered it He lifted His Hand, touched with His Thumb my forehead and crossed it swiftly several times blessing me.)*

*(That same night:)*

peace be with you, so very little one! courage! do not be afraid; listen to My Words: are you questioning My Faithfulness, My Loyalty and My Gentleness? have you not heard that they are beyond measure? realise how I Myself was broken in these moments of your atonement;<sup>2</sup> incense and appeasing fragrances I do not get much from My Own country; I used you to appease My jealous Love, ah .... and to remind you of My past events;

you are My guest, are you not? would not a good host treat his guests generously and see that they lack nothing? why, I was determined to prosper your soul .... but now, in My turn, I will ask you a question, just one; did you doubt of My Presence at the entrance of My Tomb?<sup>3</sup>.... answer Me ....

*Yes, slightly Lord.*

in truth I tell you, I had blessed you on your forehead, with My Thumb, more than once ....<sup>4</sup> see how much I put up with you? so what I am asking from you is so very little ....<sup>5</sup> learn from Me; learn from My Patience and from My Tolerance, and understand how much I put up with you;

*(Just after this message which was given around midnight, Jesus asked me to stay awake for one and a half hours, to keep Him company and adore Him. I kept Love and Loyalty who leaned down from heaven in my embrace .... And the Spouse of all mankind rejoiced to be loved, prolonging His visit. And I in my misery was guaranteed over and over again a Faithful and an Eternal Love.<sup>6</sup>)*

---

<sup>1</sup> Fr. Michael O'Carroll.

<sup>2</sup> Three days Jesus had hid away from me.

<sup>3</sup> He waited and I was silent.

<sup>4</sup> Christ's special blessing in the middle of my forehead had and has such an awesome power that it 'knocked out' a lady in Omaha when she had come over to me and kissed me on my forehead right on the spot where Jesus had put His thumb blessing me. She fell slain by the Spirit for 20 minutes at the entrance of the sacristy, priests witnessed this event. This was in mid-June, three weeks later.

<sup>5</sup> Since I felt abandoned by Him I could not 'stand' the Canadian pilgrims' demands for signing autographs constantly for them. This little task became heavy.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus then came for the same adoration three nights in a row, to be loved.

---

**May 20, 1993**

*(Jerusalem)*

*My King!*

I Am; your King gives you His Peace;

Love Me .... taste the bitterness of My Tears; allow Me My beloved to rest in your heart, ah! how I love this place! console Me My Own, console Me, My daughter ....

*My God, who is like unto You?*

listen to My Heart and realise why I shed Tears; will you adore Me this night too? come, My Own, your Jesus is here in your room<sup>1</sup>.... I weep because your Holy One is very much offended<sup>2</sup>.... like a beggar I stand at each door, begging for love, but I do not get many responses, ah ... so very few listen .... come and adore Me, come and dress My Wounds by loving Me .... feel My Presence .... Yeshuah is by your side and you are My child upon whom I have entrusted My Interests; do not be afraid, I am ever so gentle; restore My House, oh infant of My Love, My remnant, My seed ....

*The God of gods is speaking to me,  
how can I remain silent?*

*What will He then not show to the upright?  
You have worked wonders for the dead.*

*“Who in the skies  
can compare with Him?  
Who among the sons of God  
can rival Him?”*<sup>3</sup>

be now like a lamp and shine, glorifying Me; stand up and defend My cause! ah, Vassiliki, I shall tell you all the things you must do and you will do them with great courage; no one will swallow you up and they will know that I Am is walking with you; My Cross will lead you to sanctity; speak without fear; everything that I will be giving you will come from Wisdom, so be diligent and serve Me now, My little one, ever so precious to Me .... abide in Me and do not fear, I, I will never abandon you; preach in the manner I preached to you, raise the way I have raised you and make disciples of the Truth .... ecclesia will revive;  
peace, pray and praise Me; we, us?

*Yes!*

I, Jesus, bless you for the constancy of your work; ic;

---

<sup>1</sup> That is: heart.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus confided to me His pain.

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 89:6.

---

**May 25, 1993**

*Eli! O Eli, my God,  
in your loving kindness  
come and defend me!  
You who lifted me from the grave  
do not hide Your Holy Face from me.  
Come to my side!  
Why do I feel You so far from me?*

*To many I seem an enigma, a phenomenon,  
but You Yourself asked me  
to be Your Echo, have You not?  
So why does Your Echo  
disturb their ears when I am proclaiming  
Your marvels openly?  
Is it Your immense Power  
that frightens them?  
Is it Your massive Strength  
that leaves them trembling?  
Is it Your Voice thundering from heaven  
around the earth, in every nation,  
and in every city, that torments them?*

*Is it because of Your majestic procession  
most powerfully revealed  
they are left in awe?  
Is it because I cry out  
at the four corners of the earth  
that Heaven is deluging soon  
at Your coming and that repentance  
should be made fast,  
that they are appalled?*

*Or is it because of Your downpour  
of Blessings and Mercy  
they have doubts?  
Tell me, is it the Cries of Agony  
coming from a Father,  
that they cannot grasp? Your cries of  
Unity, Peace and Reconciliation  
are resounding in heaven and on earth,  
yet who is listening? Who can understand?*

*Their flesh is rotting under their skin,  
yet when You cry out, "Salvation!"  
no one listens ....*

*Ah, Eli, so many are waiting  
that I may be seduced into error  
and head for my downfall  
for they have never understood*

*how the hand of a sinner  
could be held in Your Hand.*

*O Eli, they have never understood  
why You and I are running anxiously  
at each street corner awakening the dead,  
why this collaboration?  
And why am I sent  
at the crossroads of every city  
to announce that Your Kingdom is at hand.*

*So what am I accused for?  
Why am I feared and repelled?  
O Eli, they treat me  
as the scum of the earth;  
insult upon insult, calumny upon calumny,  
not that I care for  
my own name and reputation,  
but since I am guided  
by Your Holy Spirit, it is Your Spirit  
they are blaspheming.  
They are demolishing  
the Works of Your Spirit  
and knocking down whatever bricks  
have been reconstructing Your altars.<sup>1</sup>*

*O Eli, ever so Compassionate,  
why are You so far, at times, from me?  
Look! Look at how I am struggling  
in this desert and come and save me  
from those briars and thorns  
surrounding me, choking and tearing  
upon me! OPEN the way for me!*

*Am I to weep all day long  
for their deafness? Am I not human,  
so have I not the right to be weak,  
have I not the right  
to be sorrowful now and then?  
Has my heart not the right to fail me?*

*O Eli, for how long have we to wait  
until The Triumph?  
For how long must we wait?  
For how long yet  
will this Darkness last?  
The Wounds of Your Son  
are unbelievably deep.  
The Tears of Your Son  
and of Our Blessed Mother*

---

<sup>1</sup> Altars stand for: souls.

*have turned into Blood,  
so for how long Eli  
are You going to stand this sight?  
For how long are we to wait  
for this Triumph?*

*A conspiracy of traitors now  
have penetrated  
in the Heart of Your Sanctuary  
like vipers and adders,  
slithering in corridors  
they are waiting to strike the Truth  
and turn the Eternal Truth  
upside down and into Falsehood,  
by erecting their Disastrous Abomination  
in the heart of Your Sanctuary  
to abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice  
of Your Son.*

*Eli! There is no Peace in Your House .....  
And soon darkness will cover  
Your House and like a widow  
in mourning, and bereft,  
Your House will wear Her black veil.  
So, are You still  
not going to intervene, Eli?*

My Voice of Justice will be heard like a violent earthquake and these traitors will be struck on account of the evil done to My children whose innocent blood is shed as a sacrifice; I will avenge My House, but the world will have to reap still what it has harvested; I cannot forgive their guilt unless the world repents!

I am sending in the nest of those vipers what I dearly love, I am sending you, with My Word, into the depths of iniquity; I am delivering you as My mouthpiece to spread My Message; so dearly loved by Me, wherever you pass, I, the Lord, shall leave on your traces a roaring Fire to consume the hearts of stone, extirpating atheism; I shall make them fall in My Arms, the Arms of their God, ah, and it will be terrible to fall into My Arms, in a flash I shall turn them into appointed disciples, and I shall send them to defend My Word and take up My cause; daughter, as you have learned from Me, in this way I will teach the others too; I am now delivering among wolves what My Soul mostly delights in and dearly loves, to reveal My Holy Face;

repent! generation, your sins have dried up your soul, why die, generation? repent and you will live! repent, because there is not much time left now; the Destroyer will reveal himself in these coming days, entirely! oh Vassula! whom can I urge to hear and warn? whom am I to speak to and who will listen?

since everything is coming near the end now and the end is close, go and announce My Message even in every public square; go and widely

publicise My Merciful calls; ..... the yeast of those exploiting My House is powerful so beware and keep your eyes open; understand why I am sending My Son and your Holy Mother to patrol the world in your days; this is My Blessing sweeping across the face of the whole world; so raise all of you your eyes and when you do, you will see Heaven wide open and gleaming in all its glory, the Ark of My Covenant, the symbol of My Presence among you,<sup>1</sup> the symbol of My Mercy and of My Salvation; the One who shows pity towards all of you;



**May 27, 1993**

peace be with you; I am the Alpha and the Omega;

remain in Me so that you proclaim My Message as clearly as you ought to; let My Word go out, let every one hear My Call and understand how much I love them; let them know that My Five Wounds are wide open;

men have an infinite capacity for treachery and for striking Me .... I must tell you with pain and sorrow in My Heart all that I see in My Own House: today the Tyrant is trampling already on My Body and wishes to abolish entirely My Perpetual Sacrifice; one of them living under My roof is betraying Me; he proclaims peace but seeks only evil; he burns incense but it is to summon Satan to gain more power;

*Oh Lord! I can hardly believe this is happening ...*

yet it is happening, you do not seem to understand .... he together with his followers are determined to place themselves in My Throne and rule the world in prophet's garments and ah! .... so many of My shepherds are led astray with their false teachings and errors; they are leaving the right path and wander to follow a tradition that does not come from Me; they abandon the holy rules that I had given them;

I have warned you of these false teachers and false prophets, I had warned you that in the last days, Babylon will be erected into the heart of My Sanctuary, turning My Holy Place into a den of thieves, into a haunt of devils! O daughter! .... a lodge for every foul spirit to abide and reign .... they are busy trading in My Own House; these traders are promoting their own in My House, while ensnaring the lives of My people; they are after My prophets, they kill My mouthpieces and spare their own false prophets who expand heresies and errors! they dishonour My prophets in front of the world, lying to the world who love to listen to calumny and insult; they rip My Traditions to install frills and human doctrines; all these things they do in front of My Throne .... these traders are deceiving many with

---

<sup>1</sup> Allusion to Mt. 24:30.



specious arguments; they place their own in the best seats to reign with a sceptre of Falsehood;

– I have appointed you to be My Echo, so go and proclaim what you have heard; tell them that you are all living under the Great Apostasy foretold; tell My shepherds to open their eyes and ears to My anguished calls, for soon they will be forced to eat and drink venom; summon your communities and prepare them for vigils of prayer and fasting; Satan is on his way to put every one on trial; he is coming to scatter you all and divide you; he is on his way to My Throne in My Tabernacle to sell My Blood and remove My Perpetual Sacrifice;<sup>1</sup>

My people .... My heritage .... to you I cry out: priests and ministers of My Altar, you who lift Me every day, never give Me up, never sell Me<sup>2</sup>.... the wails of the angels are heard already and the heavens tremble with what they see coming, even the demons are appalled and grow pale ....

the Enemy, the one who claims to be so much greater than anything that is worshipped, will enthrone himself in My Sanctuary; he is on his way, with a noose in his hands, heading for the one who is appointed by Me<sup>3</sup> and who holds the rebellion back from bursting out; discreet and courageous he is; and his life is being poured out as a sacrifice ....<sup>4</sup> I bless him for having a firm grasp of the unchanging Message of the Tradition, but Satan wants to silence him to be able to expand through the mouths of those who sell My Blood his<sup>5</sup> errors and bring all of you to your ruin;

this is Satan's hour; with vile motives of destructing My creation; cry out, daughter, for that day is near, and it is coming to devastate nation after nation; My Heart is broken .... Love was not afraid to die, so you too My friends and My shepherds do not fear, follow Me; your duty is to defend My Word and My Church to death; do not say, "let me go first and salute My own;" I tell you: "once the hand is upon the shepherd's staff, no one who looks back is worthy of Me or fit for My Kingdom;" follow Me in My Blood-stained Footprints all the way to Calvary;

daughter, My blessed one, your Comforter is pleased that you comforted Him; and that you allowed Him to use your hand; ah .... Vassiliki, these Tears of Blood I shed every day are caused by iniquity and wickedness; .....<sup>6</sup> era! O era! why have you abandoned your God?

*(Here, Christ turned to me and said:)*

My angel, formed by Me, wound Me not but do not leave My Hand now; some will stone you, some will drag you in mud, some will raise their fists and menace you, but do not fear them; you say that they heap insult upon insult on your head, calumny upon calumny, I tell you, they are only heaping reward upon reward here in heaven for you, and blessing upon blessing on your forehead from Me, so declare without fear My Message;

<sup>1</sup> Jesus was in such pain that He wept.

<sup>2</sup> More tears from Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> The Pope: John Paul II.

<sup>4</sup> The Pope.

<sup>5</sup> Satan's.

<sup>6</sup> A few moments silence, then again very sorrowful the Lord cried out.

witness, My angel, and I shall not pass sentence on many souls on account of the wounds you receive; I will give you a fair wage for the wounds you receive in the House of My friends; I have selected you to be the victim of My Passion, the altar upon which I will lay Unity, so what more could you ask? what more could I give you that I have not yet given you?

Wisdom has been given to you and My Spirit is with you to make you endure the scourge of the world and ah .... I have given you the gift to thirst for Me and to long for Me, a priceless gift; therefore, walk with Me and allow Me to use you and send you from nation to nation to tell them that the God they have forgotten has never forgotten them; remind them that the heart of the Lord is Mercy; yes, tell them that I am gentle and humble of Heart;

Jesus is My Name; ic;

### May 28, 1993

peace be with you; preach and proclaim that the God they have forgotten will come to meet them like a mother; My Return is imminent; if I manifest Myself through you, it is to call every one to My Heart, and save them from their apostasy;

today the use of child murdering initiations are multiplying, am I to remain silent? frightful sights are given to children by television programmes overtaking the purity within them; oh, enter into My Wounds and share My agonies, come and console Me! ic;

### May 30, 1993

*In You I take shelter.*

*I live at peace under Your Light  
and all my waking hours My God*

*I reflect upon Your Goodness  
and now all I look forward to  
is to dwell near You.*

*If I lament like a beggar now and then  
with tears flowing before You  
it is because You have by Your side  
a hungry and thirsty companion.*

*You said:*

*“I am going to water My orchard,  
I intend to irrigate My flower beds”,  
and so You have.*

*You said: “Over every people and nation  
My Message like mist will spread  
covering the earth with it,” and so it has.*

and have I not said that I will pour out teaching on you like prophecy, opening your mouth in My Assemblies and ministering before every nation?

*And so You have.*

approach Me then without fear! have I not with My Own Hand spread My Message like a terebinth? mere creature of flesh, then, why doubt? open your lips and give Me your answer!

*True, Lord of Holiness, anybody else in my place would have been well on the way to sanctity, had You showed them what You showed me: the Secrets of Wisdom.*

the Grace I have given you is so that I accomplish My great Plan on humanity; My Message will be like a Lamp shining on a lamp-stand, shedding its light in the darkness of your era, revealing in My Light, My Presence and My Beauty, revealing your God as He is:

Companion and Prince-of-Peace,  
Eternal Father and Counsellor,

come, continue to speak words of Knowledge; be My Echo ....<sup>1</sup> ah, one more thing, a simple reminder: I and you are united, anyone who is united with Me takes the same road I had taken, the road to Calvary;

anyone who follows the Supreme Victim becomes part of the Victim; you are part of Me, a remnant of My Body ... offer your life in atonement and come with Me in the valley of Death;<sup>2</sup> that is where I will pour out My Spirit, that is where I will pour out My Love to revive every dry bone; your work is in that valley, Vassula; I intend to overflow it with the River of Life; I, who am the Resurrection and the Life, intend to flower these dry bones of that Valley; I will show My Compassion and My Love by raising the dead from their graves, leading them back into My House; and with Me in My House, their table will be full, their cup I will fill and brim over and My Sacred Heart will be their Holy Companion; I shall make one single Body out of all those dry bones now lying scattered in the Valley of Death; yes, like in the prophet Ezekiel's<sup>3</sup> vision, I ask you the same question: "Can these bones live?"

*No. Not without Your intervention. Not without Your putting life into them, my Lord, for they are quite dry and lifeless.*

I am going to revive them;

I am the Resurrection;

---

<sup>1</sup> It looked like He was ending His Message, and as though He remembered something He said: "ah!"

<sup>2</sup> Jesus means where all the spiritually dead are to be found.

<sup>3</sup> Ezk. 37:1-10.

I shall put sinews on them, thus the scattered bones will be joined together<sup>1</sup> then flesh will grow on them, I shall cover them with skin and give them breath, so that they live; I shall make out of them<sup>2</sup> one single Body .... and bring them back to life again; I shall send My Holy Spirit to blow through Its<sup>3</sup> nostrils a most powerful Breath which will revive It and make It stand up once more on Its feet to Glorify Me; “I shall pour crystal-clear Water<sup>4</sup> over you<sup>5</sup> from My Throne to cleanse you from all defilement, and I shall pour out My Holy Spirit to live in your midst; My Holy Spirit will be given to you to become your Heart; then, I, Myself, will anoint this Body and the light I will give in your<sup>6</sup> eyes will be My Own Divine Light, it will be from My radiant Glory,<sup>7</sup> and like a warrior you shall walk fearless for I will be your Torch<sup>8</sup> walking before you, showing you the way; you will need no lamplight, as I Myself will be your Light;<sup>9</sup>

all the other nations<sup>10</sup> upon seeing your Beauty will follow your step, bringing their treasure and their wealth<sup>11</sup> offering them together with themselves to you; and in your<sup>12</sup> hand I will place an iron sceptre dressing you in majesty and splendour” .... this is how My Spirit will unite every single one of you in the end<sup>13</sup> and every one will believe it was the Father who sent Me,<sup>14</sup> every one will recognise Me as the Sacrificial Lamb;<sup>15</sup>

*Show Your Strength now, my Lord,  
You are all-powerful,  
and come and UNITE Your Body.  
Your Holy Spirit  
has the power to renew us;  
come Holy Spirit  
and with Your Fire, melt us,  
since we are like stiff iron bars, unbending, come and melt us  
into one solid bar;  
melt our hardened hearts!*

ah Vassula! increase your prayers for Unity, do not be tempted saying that I shall not hear you! your prayers are like a thousand gems in My Eyes, a sweet melody in My Ears; do not be amazed, I have set My Kingdom in your heart and I, your King am reigning over you; I conferred Wisdom to

<sup>1</sup> I understood that the Lord was speaking of our division, the division in the Church, comparing us to dry and scattered bones.

<sup>2</sup> The bones.

<sup>3</sup> The Body.

<sup>4</sup> Rv. 22:1.

<sup>5</sup> God speaks to the Body as all of us, His Church.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus speaks of His Church, the renewal of His Church, the New Jerusalem.

<sup>7</sup> Rv. 21:23.

<sup>8</sup> Rv. 21:23.

<sup>9</sup> Rv. 21:23.

<sup>10</sup> “All the other nations” means that, in the end every one will recognise Christ as the Son of God, thus Jesus’ Prayer is accomplished. Jn. 17:21.

<sup>11</sup> Rv. 21:26.

<sup>12</sup> God was speaking of the renovated Church.

<sup>13</sup> Allusion to Rv. 6:15-17.

<sup>14</sup> Jn. 17:21. Allusion to Rv. 6:16.

<sup>15</sup> Rv. 6:16. (The conversion of the world to Christianity.)

you to advance you, and others too, spiritually; I have been looking for someone to form with My Strength and thrust in the world, as one thrusts a net in the sea, to bring Me souls; frail you are, but I rejoice in your frailty;

listen now: I will melt you all!<sup>1</sup> I will put you all in a melting-pot together, and as a fire stoked underneath the pot, I will melt you all down; My Kingdom<sup>2</sup> shall not remain divided, come, we us?

*Forever!*

### June 1, 1993

*My Lord and Redeemer,  
how much longer will You allow  
Satan to smoulder us?  
Why do You allow this persecution?  
Rescue us, Lord,  
for the sake of Your Love!*

peace;

joy of My Sacred Heart, listen: the reasonings of mortals are not divine; I, the Lord, journeyed through the earth to warn the world that the Enemy will come upon them like an immense wave to swallow them, but no one really believed that Satan would ever penetrate the gates of My Sanctuary, and yet he has .... he walked right into My Sanctuary through the sins and errors of My Own who to this day oppose the shepherd<sup>3</sup> I have given you; so how can you expect My lambs to respect those priests when they themselves rebel against My chosen one? they pay no attention to My shepherd ....

sorrow overtakes Me and My Heart is lacerated for what I see coming yet; what has been as a fragment of apostasy now will become a general apostasy, well-rooted; this apostasy will be so vast that it will swallow many as it spreads ....

*My Lord, save us and stop it! You Yourself said that You are stronger than Satan. Why do You wait and let things get out of hand??*

conspiracy, My child; conspiracy and traitors go together; when Death had been climbing in at the windows of My Sanctuary and making its way well in into the heart of My House, I had sent My Mother to warn you;<sup>4</sup> so do not say that I waited too long, daughter; the (...) <sup>5</sup> are the ones who have been imprudent; they have not sought My Will; I had warned them but so few pay attention to My Warnings; even to this day and ah .... how

<sup>1</sup> The three iron bars of my vision.

<sup>2</sup> The Church on earth.

<sup>3</sup> His Holiness, Pope John Paul II.

<sup>4</sup> Fatima's apparitions?

<sup>5</sup> God allowed me not to write it.

many times I bewailed their pride .... (I could have corrected them in My anger reducing them into dust, but I prefer to pursue them with gentleness;)

– I am telling you there is a conspiracy among the shepherds who oppose the leader of them all; and the Destroyer leads them to profane My Holy Name and the rebellious spirit thriving within them now will exteriorise itself; have you not read, have you not understood? “a wretch will rise and his forces will come and profane the sanctuary citadel; they will abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice and install the disastrous abomination there<sup>1</sup> ... he will consider himself greater than all the gods and will utter incredible blasphemies against the God of gods, and he will thrive until the wrath reaches the bursting point, and he will confer great honours on those who will acknowledge him, by giving them wide authority<sup>2</sup> .... this rebellious spirit will win over the people of the world;<sup>3</sup>”

yes, there is going to be a time of great distress, unparalleled since nations first came into existence;<sup>4</sup> I had asked you to stay awake and make vigils of prayers lest you will be swept away too; therefore, stand ready and faithful; what more could I tell you that I have not said? proclaim My message, Vassula;



**June 3, 1993**

*Lord?*

I Am; unload your burden onto Me, My child ....

*My ears are getting sick at the howling of the wicked, their malicious tongue is inventing lie upon lie about me.*

your false accusers will have to face Me one day .... I am on your side, have you not noticed? all their accusations will drain away like water running to waste! rise! rise and lay your hands on the sick and I will heal them; speak! and the utterance of My Words in your mouth will make their spirit fall in My embrace;<sup>5</sup> lean on Me, I have given you My Peace, so abide in this Peace; do not fear now .... behold,

I am the Resurrection

<sup>1</sup> Dn. 11:31.

<sup>2</sup> Dn. 11:36-39.

<sup>3</sup> Rv. 13:14.

<sup>4</sup> Dn. 12:1.

<sup>5</sup> Slain in the Spirit. (It happened several times in meetings.)

but the prince of this world is Death; accuse not your persecutors so that I will not judge you too in the Day of Judgement; soul-of-My-Passion, I, the Lord, am showing you the steps I have taken for My Passion; since you are serving Me, you must follow Me; what do you want Me to say: “follow Me but not in My Footprints?” this cannot be, whoever serves Me will follow My Blood-stained Footprints ... it is through My Finger that you raise the dead;<sup>1</sup> those who still do not see My wonders are those that My Kingdom has overtaken<sup>2</sup> them;

My friend, My little friend, look how much Celestial Manna I have been feeding you with; and I, your God, will keep on nourishing you; no man will push away My Hand from your mouth; I will be your Strength to fulfil My Plan through your frailty; I am preparing you all for My Kingdom; write:

the world today rejects Our Two Hearts, the Heart of your Holy Mother and My Sacred Heart; the times you are living in now are times of Mercy; I have already explained to you<sup>3</sup> what will follow when the sixth seal will be broken; and now hear Me and write:

just after Our Two Hearts have accomplished the witnessing,<sup>4</sup> I will break the seventh seal and upon this, there will be an awed silence<sup>5</sup>... in this silence the people of the world would think they triumphed over Our Two Hearts, and they will rejoice<sup>6</sup> and celebrate the event, because they would believe they got rid of Our Two Hearts witnessing through Our mouthpieces, since what they witnessed had become a plague in their ears and a plague to their interests and their evil intentions;

then, suddenly this silence will be broken with the coming of My Day, and woe to the unclean! woe to the unrepentant, their corpses will litter this desert, this desert they themselves laid out; My angel then will fill the censer he has been holding in front of My Throne and the altar, with Fire he will throw down on to the earth;<sup>7</sup> and while everybody will be watching, a violent earthquake will come, and the elements of the earth will catch fire and fall apart;<sup>8</sup> many will take to the mountains to hide in caves,<sup>9</sup> and among the rocks, they would call out to Me but I will not listen, they will provoke Me and blaspheme My Holy Name and say to the mountains and rocks, “fall on us and hide us away from the One who sits on the Throne and from the anger of the Lamb”<sup>10</sup>, for My Day will come and who can survive it? and the survivors will fall on their knees, overcome with fear and will only praise Me their God<sup>11</sup> .... then, the New Heavens and the New Earth<sup>12</sup> will come upon you; the kingdom<sup>1</sup> of the

<sup>1</sup> Spiritually; conversions.

<sup>2</sup> Passed them by.

<sup>3</sup> Look at message of February 18, 1993.

<sup>4</sup> I believe it means when the time is ready for the Day of the Lord. Rv. 11:7.

<sup>5</sup> Rv. 8:1.

<sup>6</sup> Rv. 11:10.

<sup>7</sup> Rv. 8:5.

<sup>8</sup> 2 P. 3:12.

<sup>9</sup> Rv. 6:15.

<sup>10</sup> Rv. 6:16.

<sup>11</sup> Rv. 11:13.

<sup>12</sup> Rv. 21:1.

world will become My Kingdom and I will reign in every heart; the world<sup>2</sup> of the past will be gone; soul, My reign will begin in your days;

### June 5, 1993

Vassula, marriage is to be honoured and kept holy; I have espoused you to Me<sup>3</sup> and I taught you to rely on My Grace; I have made out of your soul an altar and a bride for Me, your God; I have taught you obedience and rejection of all things that are not Mine; I have, as a Spouse, entrusted you with My Interests; I have taught you discipline, mere creature of flesh; I, the Eternal cherished you, your conversion came from Me! I have poured out teachings on you like prophecy; My Patience with you is running thin, Vassula! you are guilty of (...) <sup>4</sup> which is the same as (...) you must give all these things up! I have renewed you into an image of My liking and I love you; why do you (...) but look, in spite of your infidelity, My Fidelity will remain Eternal; I am putting these things rather strongly but it is to remind you that you have been given a special mission! and from now on .... no compromise .... none! I shall not walk with these; live then the way I want you to live since I live in you; do not abuse My Patience!

ah, one more thing .... write it!<sup>5</sup> yes! tell Me, and what has become of this enthusiasm you had at one time? am I to say you are unreliable? instead of giving in to your impulses that could lead you to your condemnation, lift your eyes towards Me and look after My Interests and draw Life from Me, revealing to mankind the richness of My Glory; do not fear, I will never take back the gifts I have given you, nor will I revoke My choice, but I will ask you one question: why did you turn away your eyes from Me?

*I do not know.*

you know!

*Maybe because I did not want to see You angry?*

try once more ....

*Maybe because I did not want to see You did not agree with me?*

yes! yes, Vassula; hand over to Me your entire heart! speak!

*Take my heart, Lord.*

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 11:15.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 21:4.

<sup>3</sup> Allusion to: "For now your Creator will be your Husband; His Name, Yahweh Sabaoth." (Is. 54:5.)

<sup>4</sup> Out of delicacy Jesus respected my wish that it won't be written.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus looked at me and I could tell from His Eyes that He was not pleased with me, but rather angry.



say it!

*Is my heart at all flesh or has it turned into stone?*

only if you will be cut off from Me, your heart will turn into stone ....

*So there is hope for me ....*

I sent you to reap a harvest you had not toiled for, honour this harvest, honour our marriage;

now learn how I can be severe as well as kind; let the world benefit from the harvest I Myself worked for without delay! and you, do not worry, I have grafted you on to Me and you are part of Me, this is why I want you entirely sound! come and honour Me by remembering My Presence; ic;

**June 7, 1993**

ah! there you are, disciple, I have been waiting for you; peace, daughter of My choice;

*Jesus, I am holding Your Hand,  
and in my ear  
Your whispers comfort me:  
“Do not be afraid,”  
You keep telling me, “I will help you,”  
and help I get.  
You made my soul sing for You;  
You used Your Finger  
to inscribe on my heart  
the wisdom of all the Ancients;  
it delights You to reveal  
the hidden sense of Your proverbs to me  
and Your Heart rejoices  
to reveal me Its Riches!  
But to give all that You have given me  
I need Your Strength, Your Patience,  
Your Wisdom, Your Humbleness,  
Your Love, so that I never fail You  
in my difficult mission!*

no task will be too hard for you, and no one will be able to subdue you, no worldly ruler will ever shake you, even after your death your body will continue to prophesy; all the work you do will not be in vain; I tell you, even if the Enemy will rage against you, I will engulf his attacks; so deliver My Message to purge this generation's heart;



### June 8, 1993

peace be with you; My child, My Eyes are upon you; allow Me to use you, allow Me to display My pleasure in you; My favour is with you; daughter, say these words;

Creator, come to me,  
Yahweh my God, save me,  
Lord of the Heavens  
and the earth, bless me,  
amen;

### June 9, 1993

Vassula-of-My-Passion, lean on Me; accomplish your mission with Me; enlarge My Kingdom and give! give generously My Celestial Manna to the hungry and to the poor; I formed your lips to speak and be My Echo; so speak, My little one, I shall speak through your lips; therefore, rejoice and give My Word of Love, be not afraid;


IXΘΥΣ 

### June 10, 1993

(U.S.A.)

flower, let Me tell you: without Me your table is empty, without Me your joy is not complete; learn that I am your Peace, your Life, your Hope; I am the First and the Last; I will fill your soul with light to live forever near Me; My Soul aches with a desire to have you near Me now in Heaven, absorbed in My Light; yet, I must leave you on earth to accomplish your mission; remember, I Am with you always to guide your step; I love you; Love is near you and ah .... every day that goes by brings that day nearer! grow in Me and your soul will be saturated by My Love; Vassula, allow Me to continue to be your Educator, it pleases Me .... allow Me to accomplish My desires in you;

repay evil with love; go in peace;

IXΘΥΣ 

**June 11, 1993**

*(Omaha – U.S.A.)*

My child, My child, I give you My Peace; give Me the liberty to use your hand, give Me the liberty to use your lips, give Me the liberty to use your mind and your heart, allow Me to invade you, how else would you be My Echo to transmit My Messages if My Spirit would not invade your spirit? how would a branch of a vine live unless it gets its sap from the vine? cut it off from the Vine and you will see how quickly it will wither;

My Holy Spirit is like a sap flowing inside you keeping you alive; this is the way, daughter, you should rely on My Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life, the Giver of faithful love, the Giver of joy and peace; yes, My Holy Spirit is the Fire which bends and melts hearts to follow My Instructions, turning away your eyes from pointless images; My Holy Spirit is the generous giver of My Words making your whole mind and heart seek for Wisdom;

wholeheartedly entreat for the gifts of My Holy Spirit especially in these times; He will be your Torch to rescue you from Death and keep your feet from stumbling and oh! what would My Holy Spirit not do for you! My Holy Spirit will lead you to pass your life in My Presence and in the courts of My Kingdom; My Holy Spirit is essential to reconstruct My Church, He is:

The Cornerstone of My Church

but your generation is rejecting it;<sup>1</sup> I tell you again, the builders are there, but they have to be formed and instructed; hurry up and rebuild My Church by using every stone and do not forget the essential one, do not reject the cornerstone! and now, My child, repeat after Me:

Lord, I am yours,  
save me and save my brethren too  
through your Redemptive Love;  
amen;

**June 18, 1993**

*(Philippines - Feast of the Sacred Heart)*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I bless you; trust Me and lean on Me entirely; will you consecrate yourself to Me? renew your vows of fidelity; you delight Me when you consecrate yourself to My Sacred Heart; come, offer Me this prayer as a present, after all it is the Feast of My Sacred Heart; I love you and I shall never fail you; I bless you, and now I, the Lord, am waiting to hear you; I have inspired<sup>2</sup> (...) to offer you as a present this medallion; consider yourself Mine and My bride; the Spouse will never

<sup>1</sup> The Cornerstone.

<sup>2</sup> Someone gave me a Sacred Heart medallion.

neglect His bride, I will always provide you and show you My Love; I have given you of My Wounds a drop of Blood, your sore is a gift from Me;<sup>1</sup>

**June 19, 1993**

*From age to age Lord,  
You prove Yourself our Saviour.  
In Your Love and Mercy  
You redeem us Yourself;  
You have lavished on us Your Love  
by calling each one of us by his name.*

*Most Tender Jesus, once more  
You step out of Heaven to remind us  
that whoever will keep Your Law of Love  
will live in God and God will live in him.  
How is it that so many rebel  
and grieve Your Holy Spirit?  
How is it that so many wage war on You?  
How is it that the clay  
You have fashioned  
turned into Your enemy?*

*Why, Lord, have You allowed  
so many leave to stray  
from Your Way and harden their hearts  
against fearing You?  
Why have You allowed the rebels  
to trample Your Sanctuary  
and become an abomination in Your Sight?*

Vassula, I have told you that I had sent My Warnings through various prophets,<sup>2</sup> but in your generation My prophets are not taken seriously; today, when Heaven speaks it is the least of their concern; scarcely do I utter a word through My mouthpiece than they dash on him and run him through; but My House will be reconstructed by the poor, the crippled, the blind and the lame; the last will be first and the first, last; I have opened the eyes and the ears of the worst among you and turned blind and made deaf all those who claimed they could see and hear; My Name shall be honoured once more and worshipped;

My child, never get exhausted in your encounters with Me; you have seen nothing yet of My Mysteries, creature, so do not be awed whenever I come to you in this way visiting you .... enter now into My Wounds;

I am with you for your salvation and the salvation of others;



<sup>1</sup> A visible stigmata under one foot.

<sup>2</sup> Fatima? and others like Garabandal?

---

**June 20, 1993**

peace; every minute you think of Me or talk about Me, you glorify Me, so allow your heart to speak to Me!

IXΘΥΣ 

**June 29, 1993**

*Lord?*

I Am; lean on Me; love Me more!

*Teach me to love You  
as You want me to love You,  
since You are my Teacher, Lord.*

open up then .... write:

allow Me to stretch this Peace in you; dearest children, do not allow your hearts to trouble you; do not fall into temptation, this is why I ask you to pray incessantly; do not value the gossips, do not salute anyone on the road;<sup>1</sup> walk with Me at My Pace; pray for your priests; do not blame anyone, repay evil with love and consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother;

I, Jesus, bless you all; ask in My Name and you will receive;

IXΘΥΣ 

**June 30, 1993**

*Lord, I am ready to learn.*

come then and learn! Wisdom is your Educator;

Vassula, pray for your priests;<sup>2</sup> elevate your soul to Me and live in Me, in My Love; feel My Love, today The Shepherd is calling; today the Shepherd is looking for His lost and scattered sheep; His Voice is heard by many, yet not all recognise His Voice,<sup>3</sup> some are even scandalised by His Voice; all who are Mine will return to Me; all the sheep that belong to Me will hear My Voice and will rejoice at the sound of My Footsteps;

those that do not recognise My Voice are no sheep of Mine; I had hired men to keep My fold until My Return, but hardly had I left, just barely had I stepped out than the hired men took to the cities after high seats; have you not read:<sup>4</sup> “trouble is coming to the worthless shepherd who deserts

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus means: talk nonsense, conversation that leads to nothing.

<sup>2</sup> The Greek Metropolitans were quarrelling.

<sup>3</sup> Jn. 10:26.

<sup>4</sup> Zc. 11:17.

the flock!” this is why I am continually reminding you that My Kingdom is among you all; I have never ceased to remind you of the truths I Myself have given you; now will I not see justice done to My sheep? sheep that are dying for lack of pasture? Scripture cannot be rejected, and My Word is something alive and active, but in your apostatised heart you have apostatised My Word within you, shepherd;

*Who is faithful in Your House, Lord?*

those who do not claim they see,<sup>1</sup> are faithful; those who, from the beginning, never opened their eyes nor pretended they were like gods, knowing good and evil,<sup>2</sup> are faithful and true; the shepherds who tended My sheep and remained with them with a staff in their hand and have not taken impressive vestments<sup>3</sup> nor sat on My Throne<sup>4</sup> with a sceptre claiming they are God,<sup>5</sup> are faithful; those who laid down their life for My sheep are My true shepherds who can lay claim to what is given them by the Spirit; you will recognise them from the wounds on their body, wounds they received in the house of their friends;<sup>6</sup> but soon there will be no more traders when My Day comes;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**July 4, 1993**

*My God, my ONLY love,  
I am thirsty for Your Fountain.  
In spite of the conspiracy and the falsehood  
my accusers are building up against me  
I am living Heaven,  
for You have indeed given me  
Your Kingdom in my soul  
and You, who are the delight  
of my wretched soul,  
take pleasure in reigning over me;*

*You have widened the space of my soul  
to stretch out:  
Love, Patience, Forgiveness;  
You have shifted the final signal post  
of my race for a further mile,  
so great is Your Love for us,  
so great is Your endurance,  
so rich is Your forgiveness*

<sup>1</sup> Jn. 9:41.

<sup>2</sup> Gn. 3:5.

<sup>3</sup> Vestments is for honours.

<sup>4</sup> Ezk. 28:2.

<sup>5</sup> Ezk. 28:2; 2 Th. 2:4.

<sup>6</sup> Shepherds too, but unfaithful.

*and Your patience.*

*No, Your Heart cannot see anyone lost,  
for Your salvation  
reaches to the ends of the earth.*

I will share this extra mile with you, anointed by My Hand, model your conduct on Mine and learn from Me; so dear to Me; bear in this last mile, My Cross; I am most powerful and My Strength will be poured in you in this last mile, and my Light will continue to shine in you so that you may glorify Me; never get exhausted in your encounters with Me; you have seen nothing yet of My Mysteries, so do not be awed whenever I come to you in this way visiting you ....




**July 14, 1993**

*(For the group in Rhodos.)*

My beloved, learn that I am gentle and humble at heart; pray for your priests;<sup>1</sup> My Will is that you work in the Light of My Spirit; caress Me with love; glorify Me and beware of your lips; let peace be among you; love is a gift; I have given you the gift of My Love; love Me and love one another; be one and remain one!

I bless you all; we, us?

IXΘΥΣ 


**July 28, 1993**

*(After the Athenian meeting, many returned to God. People came also from the neighbouring islands, to hear. – This meeting also raised the devil's voice, therefore we also heard a few calumnies. This did not take away the joy and the peace we had received.)*

My child, always remember that I am near you, and even more in your problems; I am near you in your problems, your joys and in every event I Am; surrounded by My angels I come to you to visit you; I love you;

My child, be blessed and do not fear from the proud, leave them to Me but you pray for them, they are also My children and they too have to be saved;

do not imagine that I am not aware of the demands of the mission I have given you; but beside you I Am to hearten you .... remember My Presence;

IXΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> The Orthodox Metropolitans who are quarrelling.

---

### August 8, 1993

My child, I, the Lord, bless you; I love you, remember always this; say this with Me:

Jesus my only love,  
I pray for those whom You love  
but know not how to love You,  
may they be purified and healed  
so that they too  
be exempt from all evil;  
amen;

learn this prayer and say it after each decade in your rosary; ic;

### August 10, 1993

My Peace I give to you;

continue vigorously at My Pace and believe Me, nothing and no one shall come between you and Me; nothing and no one shall stop My Message from proceeding; seed everywhere; and Vassula, My daughter, My weapon I have placed in you, and that is:

PRAYER;

pray and invoke Me; pray and chase away the devil; pray and restore My tottering House; come, My Eyes never leave you, be reassured My dove;



### September 3, 1993

*(Copenhagen – Denmark)*

*Lord?*

I Am; do not be afraid, I am the Guardian of your soul; Love is with you;  
remember it is not you who have chosen to be here; I have decided to send you to this nation to glorify Me; I have used My special souls to work and open a door to Sweden, Denmark and Holland; My Spirit the Giver of Life will pass through their cities and revive everyone;<sup>1</sup>

I bless you all; ic;

---

<sup>1</sup> That is: everyone the Holy Spirit touches.



## September 5, 1993

*I thank You, Beloved Father  
for giving us Your Son,  
the Living Word,*

*I thank You with all my heart  
loving and most tender of all Fathers.  
Your love for me  
has been so great, so manifest,  
that I would talk about Your Love  
wherever You send me.*

*Send me to witness Your marvels  
in the land of oblivion,  
among the dead  
and in the vile depths of sin.*

*Send me where every good  
is transformed into evil.  
Send me where wretchedness  
kills slowly Your children.*

*Send me where they repulse  
the sight of the Cross  
and reject Your Son's Sacrifice.*

*Send me in the graves  
to wake up with Your Word  
the putrefied.*

*Send me to proclaim  
Your Faithfulness to the unfaithful  
and cry out to them to repent,  
and to tell them that:  
The Kingdom of God is at hand!*

My faithful servant, I, Yahweh, bless you; Heaven is your home;  
yes, be quick to be generous to the sinners, I will be glorified; let their  
heart out of rock be shattered with My Word and I will replace it, giving  
them a heart of flesh .... go and witness, My child, and all will be well;<sup>1</sup>  
listen not to him; I have risen you for My Glory! I love you eternally;  
Vassula, do not get discouraged; My Word will penetrate hearts and  
revive them; I, Yahweh, will continue to pour out My Teachings on you;  
come;



<sup>1</sup> I heard Satan shouting: "Accursed you are!"

---

## September 18, 1993

*(Moscow – Russia’s Crisis.)*

*Lord?*

I Am; peace be with you;  
remember, My Vassula, it is I who lead; you need not fear because your step is guided by Me; nevertheless be prudent not to neglect to mention that they<sup>1</sup> should consecrate Russia to Our Two Hearts .... and the Triumph will come; I shall come to them to irrigate with My Spirit their dry land, this will not be without upheavals<sup>2</sup> and sacrifice; I, the Lord, tell you that I take My Glory from every repenting heart; remain in Me and allow Me to accomplish My designs in you all;<sup>3</sup>

I bless each one of you; ic;

## September 21, 1993

*(Moscow)*

*Lord, I ask if it is possible for You to dictate to me a Consecration to the Two Hearts, since You asked me to tell the Russians to consecrate their country to Your Two Hearts. Will You, Lord, do this so that I may send it to them?*

My child, hesitant<sup>4</sup> you must not be with Me; yes, wholeheartedly, I shall give you one; write:

designated in the prophecies  
of Your Word,  
O Lord, we know,  
we trust and we believe  
that the Triumph  
of Your Sacred Heart,  
and the Immaculate Heart of Mary  
is in the near future;

therefore, we humbly come  
to consecrate ourselves,  
our families and our country  
to Your Two Sacred Hearts;

we believe that  
in consecrating our country to You,  
nation will not lift sword

---

<sup>1</sup> The Russians.

<sup>2</sup> Four days after, on the 22nd, the crisis in Moscow was at its peak.

<sup>3</sup> Father O’Carroll, Father Rolf and I.

<sup>4</sup> I had hesitated to ask Him.

against nation and there will be  
no more training for war;

we believe that  
in consecrating our country  
to Your Two Loving Hearts,  
all human pride and arrogance,  
all godlessness  
and hardening of the heart  
be effaced, and that every evil  
will be replaced with love  
and good things;

we believe that  
Your Two Holy Hearts  
will not resist our sighs now  
and our needs,  
but in their Loving Flame  
will hear us and come to us  
to heal our deep wounds  
and bring us peace;

O Sacred Heart of Jesus  
and Immaculate Heart of Mary,  
blow on us a spark  
from Your Two Hearts  
to flare up our heart,  
make out of our nation  
the perfect Dwelling-Place  
of Your Holiness;  
abide in us and we in You  
so that through  
the Love of Your Two Hearts,  
we may find Peace,  
Unity and Conversion;  
amen;

Vassula of My Passion, I am with you; Unique, Almighty, Steadfast,  
Faithful and True; the Amen is accompanying you;

hear Me: sceptres and thrones have never impressed Me; this is why  
Wisdom favours the poor and the uninstructed; by means of your  
nothingness My Holy Countenance shall be revealed; I will leave an  
everlasting memory to those I have willingly revealed Myself;<sup>1</sup>

I will show Myself to your society; I shall not conceal that I Am is the  
Author of True Life in God; this<sup>2</sup> too is a gift from the Most High .... and  
you, My child, honour Me, your God, by going to the assemblies without

<sup>1</sup> When Jesus effaces me and reveals Himself during meetings or encounters.

<sup>2</sup> The fact that He shows Himself, appearing.

fear to display My Greatness; utter the prophecies that I Myself have given you by My Command and I shall let them reach the four corners of the earth like lightning;

be generous in giving Me your time and go where help is needed; never show partiality; go now in faith and be a witness for ever; I, the Lord, the Holy One, will converse with you always; in this way too,<sup>1</sup> yes! come;

### September 29, 1993

*(Feast of the Archangels)*

*(Saint Michael gave me this message:)*

God is King of the whole earth and heaven, there is no one like Him! He is your salvation, your strength and your peace; in your distress He will stretch out His Hand to lift you and save you;

God is Master of the Heavens and the earth, and there is no one like Him, no one you can compare Him with; I tell you: stay awake because no one knows the day when your Master is coming to you; the Almighty One will not prolong His decision;

He shall come to you all in a Pillar of Fire and the light of His people will become a fire and your Holy One a Flame burning and devouring the shrewdness of evil;<sup>2</sup> His Light will penetrate and pierce Darkness and those who could not see will see; He will destroy the proud of the present world; the remnant left will be His Own, it will be so scarce that even a child would be able to count it unless the Almighty One hears from the earth a cry of repentance! His sentence is just;

remain in the Lord, Vassula, and He will give you strength; I will guard you;

### September 30, 1993

*Lord, Holy and Faithful One,  
Your sound Teachings  
have given me Light.  
You are the Light of the world.*

*Son of the Most High,  
You have educated me  
in the line of Your Elect  
without any merits.  
Blessed be Your Name!*

*Most Holy One,*

<sup>1</sup> When Jesus added after: "In this way too", it was because I hesitated, not understanding whether His conversation will only be orally or also by written form.

<sup>2</sup> Allusion to the Purification.

*be the Ruler of my life  
so that I may attain the perfection  
that pleases You.*

*Govern me, reign over me  
and build Your Kingdom in me  
so that my soul  
becomes the perfect dwelling  
of Your Divinity and Your Holiness*

*Amen*

ah! the crown of life will be given to the faithful; remain in Me and you will attain perfection and life! reduce your size even more now and avoid to look to your left or to your right;

I will keep you company until the end of your race .... Vassula, I have revived the spirit of many while your spirit was in search of Mine;<sup>1</sup> I have healed and performed miracles on account of your ordeal; I have taken pleasure to offer your expiations to the Father in this way and with your atonement I gained the godless;

ah .... My dear friend, I need your generosity to clean the unclean at the cost of all you have; My child, you have acquired souls by giving Me your favourite hours;<sup>2</sup> Vassula, it is not just through words that Unity among brothers will come, but through the action of the Holy Spirit; I have guided you to look for unity and live the unity I desire; I have preserved you from falling into temptation because I want you to be the living example of what Unity will be like; anyone who will look at you will see Unity according to the designs of My Heart;

do not get discouraged by those who do not perceive My Plan in you; what I have given you as a gift is beyond the price of pearls, beyond the price of all the treasures of the world put together! ah, My Vassula, I, God, will not reprove you the unity you are living, but I will reprove the man who assaults you in your mission; his assaults on you are like a stone cast on the core of My Eyes .... I, the Most High, have raised you to be a model of unity; you<sup>3</sup> are the first-fruits of Unity; I tell you: set My Messages as far and wide as possible; remember: Unity will come with humility and love; and now let your heart treasure what I have to say: to acquire unity I need expiations ....

*From me, Lord?*

from you and anyone who is generous, am I not your first Love?

*Yes, You are Jesus.*

<sup>1</sup> His semi-silence towards me and His Presence after escaping me for several days. This semi-silence and His hiding was excruciating for my soul.


<sup>2</sup> The hours of meditation and dictation in His Presence. The hours of His Company.

<sup>3</sup> I and all those who live unity as I do.

I am the One who would take you to your salvation so do not fear Me; I will give you enough strength to endure trials which are aimed on you to seize the Peace I have given you; My Peace will remain upon you, My angel, and like the sun rising over the sea, My Holy Face will be revealed now and then through you and on you<sup>1</sup> while you are caring My Interests; I shall manifest Myself in this manner too so that the islands, the mountains and every plain may believe that you are sent by the Most High and that I Am is the Author of 'True Life in God' and that you are My mouthpiece and therefore what I have told you is what you speak;

he who rejects you rejects My Words; the devil has already put in the mind of your accusers to slander you, but leave everything into My Hands; serve Me loyally and forgive your accusers so that the Father and I are able to accomplish Our Work in you; live holy and carry out your work in peace;

I, Jesus, love you and bless you from Heaven;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**October 6, 1993**

Vassula, My child, I, Yahweh, give you My Peace; keep your eyes fastened on Me and you shall live; look, are you willing to renew your vows of service and faithfulness to Me?

*I am willing to fulfil what I must fulfil,  
Yahweh, my Lord.  
I am willing to serve and be faithful  
to my God Yahweh and Saviour.  
May Your Kingdom come  
and Your Will be done.*

are you willing still to go to those to whom I send you and be My Echo?

*Yes, I am willing, so long as I do not lose sight of You, my God.*

I am always with you .... together I and you will walk, your hand clutched in My Hand; are you still willing to plant new vineyards and embellish those which have not been cared for?

*I am willing Abba,  
so long as the planting  
is done by Your Hand  
laid upon my hand to guide it.  
I am willing  
to embellish Your vineyards*

<sup>1</sup> Many times Jesus or our Blessed Mother efface me and Their Image appears to people, instead.

*so long as Your warm Rays  
of Your Divine Light  
shine on them.*

I am before you to guide you, follow in My Footprints; I will reveal My Holy Face and I will shine on all of you; are you willing to irrigate My vineyards?

*Yes, my Lord,  
so long as the water comes  
from Your Own Springs.*

the water will rise<sup>1</sup> from My Own Springs, from My Throne and of the Lamb, and My vineyards will bear fruit, and their leaves will never wither;<sup>2</sup> I will watch over My new vineyards, My Eyes never leaving them; they will put out graceful shoots and their branches will yield fruit in abundance to fill every famished mouth; I will provide for all living creatures;

have I not said,<sup>3</sup> daughter, that My Word from a rivulet will widen into a river and that the river will start gushing and will grow and turn into an ocean, an ocean of Love? see how former predictions come true? have I not said that Wisdom will be your Educator instructing you, and that My Teachings will pour out on you like prophecy? have I not said<sup>4</sup> that I, God, will form you and lead you in My Assemblies to witness for Me, the Most High? have I not said, Vassula, My daughter, that My Word<sup>5</sup> will cover the earth like mist? have I not said, My child, that I will take you over the waves of the sea and over the whole earth and over every people and nation to proclaim My Love Hymn<sup>6</sup> and glorify Me? exult in Me then! come and praise Me, child; see how all My former predictions<sup>7</sup> have come true?

your Father is your Commander; I am the Commander of the Heavens and the earth; I am the Commander of the entire creation, stupendously great, no one and nothing surpasses Me; I suffice by Myself; offspring? .... My own, no one can equal My glory; do you believe that I can overthrow kings and kingdoms, were these to become an obstacle for My Love Hymn<sup>8</sup> I have promised you all these things well before they take place and today I tell you: I, God, will give you My Strength and a memory to retain all the Teachings you heard from Wisdom;

although violent accusations will fall on you like hailstone, do not be afraid, I will press you all the more to My Heart and protect you; Satan has taken to himself to wage war on you and you have become his

<sup>1</sup> Analogy to: people (water) will resurrect spiritually by the Holy Spirit (God's Spring).

<sup>2</sup> The Vineyard represents God's people. The Spring represents the Holy Spirit. The leaves never withering, represent: divinity and eternal life.

<sup>3</sup> Way back in 1987 (March 20, 1987; May 20, 1987; November 5, 1987).

<sup>4</sup> Back in 1986.

<sup>5</sup> The Messages.

<sup>6</sup> The Messages.

<sup>7</sup> Most of the predictions were predicted in 1986.

<sup>8</sup> The Messages.

supreme target, determined to stop you from prophesying; do not be afraid from his threats, I will help you, I will help you, so take heart! you will go by unhindered and the offences he thrusts on you using people, will only reinforce you;

I will work unexpected miracles in My Assemblies to remind My children that I Am; the Father they have forsaken has never forsaken them; I will remind them that My Presence saves and that My Holy Spirit, whom they have forgotten, gives them rest; I will remind My children that My Compassion does not go by unmoved, for I am Father to them; I will make their heart sing for Me, and they will realise that outside My Sanctuary their table is empty; they will understand that outside My Sanctuary they will stifle with sorrow and burdens; outside My Arms they will face Destruction and Death;

your generation is privileged to hear My Voice; I have opened My Mouth to speak and instruct the uninstructed; I am determined to give you My Peace and save you; I am determined to let you know I am Father and you – My seed;

today, the twigs of the fig tree are supple and its leaves are coming out; do you still not recognise The Times? how is it that so many of you cannot read and understand the Scriptures? how is it that most of you lost your perception? have I not said: stay awake? My children, today My Kingdom is offered to you, do not pass by it without noticing it; do not let My Kingdom overtake you either;

do not overlook My Love; come, I am always with you;



**October 11, 1993**

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, write:

I am present and near you; I will tell you all the things I want you to write; allow Me to use your hand, My dove; daughter from Egypt, overflow like a torrent with My Message, overflow countries, towns and inhabitants, shout and no one will silence you; advance with My Blessing, daughter; sweep vipers and adders<sup>1</sup> away, I will let you escape with your own life from their venom; I will watch over you like a mother that watches over her babe; speak! and fear no one;

tell them that the Prince of Peace, this God surrounded by cherubims, laid aside His crown and royal vestments to patrol the world barefoot and wearing sackcloth,<sup>2</sup> to manifest His grief; as I have treated you kindly and allotted you a place in My Sacred Heart so will I treat the rest of My children; from pagans I will raise loyal Levitical priests, and I will complete their journey with them;

<sup>1</sup> 'Vipers and adders' are analogous to: wrong teachings, misinterpretations.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 11:3.



courage, daughter! blessed are those who love Me, heaven is their home, blessed those who rejoice over the sound of My Step, they shall rejoice within Me; as I have renewed your life, daughter, likewise I will renew all those who will invoke, sincerely, My Name;

*O God, You Yourself have chosen me  
out of the land of oblivion,  
to be Your bearer. By my name  
You have called me at Your service.  
Here I am Lord,  
Educator and Gentle Master,  
Holy Companion, Defender and Counsellor.  
Ah Lord, Your Mysteries  
You have not concealed  
nor Your Plans from me;  
leaving Your Glory and Your Crown aside,  
You stepped out of Heaven  
to visit my wretched soul by Love.*

*No, You do not disdain the wretched  
nor the poor  
in their misery and poverty,  
but come willingly to their help.  
You lead me daily to witness Your Glory,  
and as a Torch that lightens one's path,  
Your Presence keeps me from falling.  
To Your Banquet You invite me  
every day of my life, to lavish my soul  
with Celestial Manna.  
My poor heart You have grafted  
to Your Sacred Heart, there You revive  
my soul to sing Loyalty to You.  
You exult my spirit  
to proclaim fearlessly Your Word  
to the nations.  
With Your right Hand clasped  
around my own, You plant, You build:  
Justice and Fortitude.*

*Yes, the King of the Heavens and earth  
plants virtue where there is vice,  
peace where there is war,  
unity where there is division,  
love where there is hatred,  
faith where there is godlessness,  
hope where there is despair.  
Holy is His Name.*

*You instituted Your Kingdom<sup>1</sup> on earth,  
anointing us and giving us*

---

<sup>1</sup> The Church.

*new life for our soul.*

*To save us You were denied  
what Your Lips entreated in Gethsemane,  
but You answered  
when Your Father called You.*

*And now, my soul will live for You alone  
and I will serve You alone.*

*I will proclaim  
the Greatness of Your Name  
so long as I live.*

you will proclaim Me to generations still to come, to show My Righteousness to a people yet unborn; no, I do not disdain the wretched nor do I neglect the poor, but I come to them with My Heart in My Hand, to show them that My Love is everlasting, and My Faithfulness enduring from age to age;

I have, in your days taken sackcloth to manifest My grief, the pillars of the Heavens tremble and My angels are struck with grief to watch this generation following the trail trodden by Satan; this is why I descend from My Throne to reach all of you; no, I will not neglect anyone; I will sit down with the wretched and they will not be afraid of Me; I will befriend them, barefoot,<sup>1</sup> and tell them that from the beginning they were never fatherless, and if they had never grasped the Celestial Laws it was because no one was near them to tell them; no one told them either they are the Almighty's seed;

then around Me I shall gather them,<sup>2</sup> like lambs, close to My Heart and like someone who is about to reveal a secret, I will nourish them from My Lips: The Our Father; then I will tell them that LOVE is before their eyes; the Living Bread is the very One who sits among them, the One who lived and died for them is now speaking to them; the One whose Breath made the Heavens luminous and that through Him all things came to be is with them before their eyes;

I shall invite all the passers-by: "who is wretched and disdained by your society? let him step this way;" I shall leave no one hungry, no one poor, for My Blessings are riches and my Love satisfying; My ways are delightful ways, My paths lead to eternal Life;

I will instruct the wretched and the poor that their Father in Heaven is their Guardian, a saving God; I will remind them that they too are ranked as His children, and they could call Him: "My Father," and if they ask: "where is Understanding to be found?" I shall say: "Understanding, My child, is avoidance of all evil;" "what about our wretchedness, what will You do to open our eyes?" they will exclaim; "the wretched? I will save by their very wretchedness and use distress to open their eyes;" then these wretches' heart will melt and will ask Me to look after them as you have asked Me, daughter;


<sup>1</sup> Barefoot, an analogy to simplicity.

<sup>2</sup> The wretched.

then out of all these, I will make a mighty people with the majesty of My Name; and when they will be rebuked and asked by the apostates: “why are you rejoicing aloud? how dare you proclaim God’s Word in His Sanctuary, you defiled lot!”

I will tell these apostates: “if these keep silence the stones will cry out even louder until they will deafen your ears; today, this very day, I am taking away from you My Kingdom and am giving It to this remnant, since you are not going in yourselves nor allow others to go in who want to; from now on I shall be their Counsellor and their King within them; I will from now on send them to the cities to proclaim My Love and pass on to others the Tradition I Myself have given to Peter and My disciples; since this remnant will be grafted on Me, they will clean My cities and put an end to transgression;”

I, God, bless you for hearing Me; Love loves you;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Later:)<sup>1</sup>

My command to you is: love Me, write down My Messages and go from nation to nation proclaiming My Words, be My Echo; those who have ears, let them hear, those who do not want to hear, let them not hear;

all that you undertake will be guided by Me and blessed so do not fear; time is short, act without delay, this is My command too; My Son’s Heart is broken and I cannot bear His sadness any longer; Vassula, little one, I, Yahweh, your loving Father and Abba will help you in this battle; walk with Me; the words you pronounce are not your words, they are Mine; every thing you do for My House glorifies Me;

remain in Me, because My children see Me in you and through you; I will give you the support you need and I will reinforce you so that with My Power in you, you may trample on the enemies of My House and with this accomplish your mission glorifying Me;

My child, return now to your duties,<sup>2</sup> and remember My child and My own, that I, God, your Father, am with you and in you; I, Yahweh, bless you with all My Heart;



**October 22, 1993**

peace be with you;

lean on Me and do not fear; if you put all the demons together with Satan, I am still stronger than all of them put together;

dearest one never doubt of My Eternal Love; ic;

<sup>1</sup> Later the Eternal Father spoke.

<sup>2</sup> Household duties.

---

**November 11, 1993**

peace be with you; this is your Lord speaking and it is for My Glory that I am revealing Myself to you<sup>1</sup> and to your society! come, come and sing a song to Me;

*I do not know how to sing, Lord.*

you do not know how to sing? then let Me, together with you, write down the words of a song; then even if you read them out with your heart, their intonation will turn into a melody in My Ears; write:

Emmanuel come,  
 come, My Beloved,  
 come and revive my soul,  
 come and endow my soul with life!

Oh Beloved of the Father,  
 I have opened the door of my heart,  
 will I have to wait very long  
 before You step in my chambers?  
 Your mere passage in my heart  
 will leave behind a trail  
 of the most delicate fragrance  
 of Your perfume;  
 because Your Love  
 will remedy my pitiable soul;  
 Spirit of Love, grant me  
 only my share of Your Love;  
 Emmanuel come, come my Perfect One,  
 come and ravish my soul,  
 or else destitution  
 shall overtake my miserable heart!

O Beloved of the Father,  
 how Beautiful You are!  
 Son of the Most High,  
 who is like unto You?  
 come and draw me in Your Footprints,  
 we shall take the road together,  
 we shall follow the signs laid down  
 by Your Father's Hand,  
 leading to His Garden of Delights,  
 we shall, my Beloved,  
 with one single heart  
 and one single mind

---

<sup>1</sup> Many times the Lord effaces me and shows Himself to people in my place.

follow the sweetly scented trail  
Your Father laid out for me;  
to encourage me, He has covered  
my path with sapphires,  
He has for my reassurance signed  
His Holy Name with oil all over me;

Oh Beloved of the Father,  
You, whose Hands are still dripping  
with pure Myrrh  
since Your Resurrection,  
come and ravish my soul  
with a single one of Your glances,  
enough for me to keep my soul  
tranquil and quiet,  
enough for me to rejoice my eyes  
in Your Presence;  
Breath of my garden,  
Fountain of my soul,  
Source of Sublime Love,  
altogether adorable and Holy,  
of which all fruitfulness comes from You,  
pour out Your Spirit on all mankind,  
display Your Great Love  
in Heaven and on earth;

Oh Beloved of the Father,  
You are wholly Beautiful;  
to what shall I compare You my Life?  
to a column of incense smoke,  
to a ray of glittering Light,  
to a breath of pure myrrh;  
Your Presence, Lord, stands  
majestically before me,  
and ah, as though I were queen myself,  
You raise me to embrace my soul,  
delicately whispering Your Love  
in my ear:

“My dove, I am sick with love for you;  
I come from the highest heaven  
to visit you, I have laid aside My Crown  
and descended from My Throne  
I will not delay, only a little while now,  
a very little while,  
and the ban will be lifted,  
I will renew you  
and I will give you back your divinity;

“My beloved, I will give water  
from the well of Life free  
to you who thirst for My Love,  
your King will take no rest,  
none at all, beloved of My Soul,  
not until you allow Him  
to seal on your heart His Divine Kiss,  
a Kiss from His Mouth<sup>1</sup>  
Have you not noticed  
how the sun darkens  
every time you doubt of My Love?

“approach Me, dearest soul,  
and I will pour out on you  
countless treasures  
from My Sacred Heart;  
for you alone I have stored them,  
to turn your soul fair as in springtime  
and into an ivory tower,  
a Heaven for Myself alone,  
have you not realised  
how I have grafted you to Me?  
let Me hear your voice again ....”

How Splendid You are, Anointed One,  
Sacrificial Lamb of God,  
encircled by Your angels  
and all the saints,  
Irresistible One, Reflection of the Father,  
Light thrice holy,  
One in Three, Three in One Light,  
Brighter than a thousand suns,  
how have I been deemed worthy  
of seeing the Son  
and in the Son, the Father?

“Have you not heard, My dove,  
that the lowly will rejoice in Me  
and that the poorest  
will exult in My Presence?  
have you not noticed My weakness  
I have for the wretched  
and how I delight to instruct the poor?”

My God, My God!  
who is this arising like dawn

---

<sup>1</sup> Song of Songs 1:1.

shimmering in the twilight,  
like the morning star?  
who is this fairer than the moon,  
adorned with the sun  
and a Gate wide open in Her Heart?

“She is the Queen of Heaven,  
She is My Mother and your Mother,  
the loveliest of women,  
beautiful as Heaven,  
radiant as My Glory,  
unique in Her Perfection,  
the Delight of My Soul,  
She is the Woman  
with the twelve stars on Her Head  
for a crown,  
the Vessel of My Glory,  
a Reflection of My Eternal Light;  
She is the One whose Presence  
in My Courts outshines  
all the constellations put together;  
She is the Vessel of the True Light,  
The Word, made flesh,  
and who lived among you,  
She is Grace in Grace, and the  
Sweetest Song of the psalmists;  
She is My Theme of Joy,  
My Honour and My Boast,  
She is the Gate to Heaven  
the One who shows Her children  
how to enter into My Kingdom,  
She is My Masterpiece,  
She is the Consoler of your Consoler,  
Co-Redemptress of your Redeemer,  
the Bride of My Holy Spirit;

“daughter, I will take no rest,  
not until I take you too  
into My Mother’s House  
into the Room of Her  
who conceived Me,  
to reveal to you too Her Beauty,  
then, all the mysteries  
that seemed to you  
like a well of enigmas, will suddenly  
like a clap of lightning  
be revealed to you too, My beloved,  
and you will understand

why the Woman clothed with the Sun  
 descends now from My Courts to you  
 all at a moment so obscure;  
 let your eyes, My dove,  
 be fixed ahead, your gaze  
 be straight before you;

“by the Path that I trod on  
 I will return, My love,  
 I will come and look after  
 My Vineyard Myself,  
 Emmanuel will be with you;”

*(End)*

... do you like it?

*Very!*

bless Me then, praise Me and love Me ...

*May Your Name  
 be blessed and praised,  
 May Love teach us to love Him.  
 May we learn to seek You  
 in simplicity of heart,  
 May Your Holy Spirit  
 fill the whole world.  
 Let not one of Your flowers wither,  
 but make them all bloom  
 with a delicate fragrance  
 to glorify You, O Holy of Holies.*

### **November 26, 1993**

*(Malawi - Blantyre – Africa)*

*My Lord, Almighty One, You've said:  
 "And I, like a conduit from a river,  
 like a watercourse running into a garden,  
 I am going to water My orchard,  
 I intend to irrigate My flower beds."<sup>1</sup>*

*Your Spirit was moved by our misery  
 ... and Wretchedness  
 challenged Infinite Mercy,  
 Poverty provoked Your Majesty  
 to place aside Your Crown*

---

<sup>1</sup> Si. 24:30-31.



*and lean all the way to her,  
and her aridity made Your Eyes  
turn towards her.... You said:*

*“and see, My conduit  
has grown into a river,  
and My river has grown into a sea;  
now I shall make discipline shine out,  
I shall send its light far and wide;  
I shall pour out teaching like prophecy,  
as a legacy to all future generations.”<sup>1</sup>*

*And You, the Creator of all things,  
instructed me, You became  
my personal Educator,  
and You who created me  
fixed a place for my soul.  
You said: Come and live  
in My Sacred Heart, your Abode.*

*And now, I have taken root  
in the middle of Your Heart,  
You implanted me in Your Flesh, O Lord,  
making me part of You for all Eternity.  
What more can one ask?*

allow Me, My flower, to instruct you; and everywhere I go, you will go, everywhere I tread you shall tread; I and you, together, united, bonded for all Eternity; I bless you for revealing to My children My Holy Face; I will help you, strengthen you and through you they will feel and see My Presence; in you they will see My Face;  
have My Peace; I, God, love you;

### **December 6, 1993**

I, ‘i Panayia’<sup>2</sup> am with you now; daughter, leave Jesus to model you into the image He desires you to be; by offering your will to My Son, Jesus Christ, and by offering yourself entirely you truly please Him and His Will is being done in you; do not be afraid; work with ardour and revive His Church; let His creation realise that the Word is alive and untiringly active; I will, as your Mother, always encourage you to lift the Cross Jesus trusted you with; now write, My daughter:

in these days more than any time I have been giving messages to revive your faith and remind you of heavenly things; I have been continuously calling for Peace and spreading messages for Unity and Reconciliation between brothers; I came from heaven in deep distress and in tears to let

<sup>1</sup> Si. 24:31-33.

<sup>2</sup> ‘Our Lady, Most Holy’ in Greek.

you know how distant you were from God; I came to you all to ask you to reconcile with God and with each other and to make no more distinctions between you, “for everyone who calls on the Name of the Lord will be saved;”<sup>1</sup> I have never failed anyone;

I came in peace terms, even to the least of you, to proclaim God’s Peace, and begged this generation to raise their eyes and search for God and offer sacrifices to God; I came in your days where so many of you were estranged from the life of God; I came to remind you all that a true apostle of God is the one who does the Will of God:

to love is to do the Will of God;

Vassula, I have been sent by God to cure many of you, but My calls have not been honoured nor highly placed; I was sent by the Most High to gather you in large crowds and teach you that love is the essence of all the Law;

My daughter, My Soul is sad because the blessings from heaven are disregarded to this day; failing to recognise the righteousness and the essence of the Message that comes from God, to this day men are trying to promote their own ideas; thus the Word was skilfully withdrawn and My Footsteps concealed by human hand for fear of the lips of the world; if only they had put their hope in Me and trusted Me .... how much more would they have benefited from the conversion of those whom they keep rejecting!... work, little one, for the Lord, and allow Him to engrave on you His entire Plan; the days are coming when these questions will be raised by the Lord to every one of you:

“have you loved your neighbour as yourself? is it possible that you still have not understood God’s Will? have you done everything you can to maintain peace? when your enemy was hungry have you offered him to eat from your table? when he was thirsty, have you given him drink? how is it that what you give, you give it without love?”

I have asked you for prayers; many of you pray, but without love; many of you fast, but without love; so many of you speak of My messages, but very few follow them because love is missing in your hearts; you bow low and follow the letter of the Law, but fail to understand the heart of the Law;

many of you talk about unity, yet are first to condemn those who practise it because you have no love; if you practise all that I have been asking you without love, you are still in the dark; you are still for war and not for Peace; you believe you know everything, but in reality you know nothing; when I called out for reconciliation, since you are all parts of one another, I have not been heard; to this day I call out to all of you:

live My messages!

---

<sup>1</sup> Rm. 10:12-13.

renew yourselves in God, in His Love and learn to love one another; be good and holy! do not lie to yourselves, little children, following illusory desires; LOVE, is to live in the Truth; have you not read that “if you give away all that you possess, piece by piece, and if you even let them take your body to burn it, but are without love, it will do you no good whatever?” have you not understood that if a single one of you is hurt, all parts of the Body of Christ are hurt and suffer with it? if you hurt your neighbour you hurt Christ's Body, not your neighbour; can you say:

“I came to God with reverence,  
sincerity and love;”

“when?” will He ask you, “when have you come to Me with reverence, sincerity and love? My Body, you have mutilated, I have been judged, treated with insult, calumny, and I have been betrayed by falsehood; I was despised and rejected, utterly disgraced by your lips, so, when have you come to Me with reverence, sincerity and love? I am asking you to give some definitive proof of your love for Me;”

My children, realise now why Satan has taken advantage of your weakness and tempted you to war; Christ has come to you hungry and you gave Him no food; He came to you thirsty and you gave Him no drink; He came to you as a stranger and you did not welcome Him but treated Him as you pleased; My children, your love is not to be merely words on your lips, but something that comes from your heart; your love should be alive and active; I am with you to help you;

I bless you all by saying: let everything you do be done with your heart, in love;

### **December 7, 1993**

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, peace be with you;

although you were not the one who sought Me, I have favoured you and in your wretchedness I have come to you; although you were not apt for this mission I decided to raise you with My Power to go out and conquer an irreligious and wicked world with My Message; never fear for I am with you; remain faithful to Me and do not let your heart be troubled when My Message is not accepted by some; it is My Message and not yours, is it not? you are only to transmit and not to worry for the rest; daughter, from the beginning My Father and I warned you that you will have much opposition for what saves is despised by the world;

I tell you again as never before: you are My servant and you will never be greater than Me, your Master; no messenger is greater than the One who sent him; you have seen My Wounds, you too will bear them because you are with Me, but do not worry, Love is by your side to cheer you up and as the Father had sent Me to testify the greatness of His Love and glorify His Name, so am I too sending you;

I had been sent to make His Name known, and I said that I will continue to make it known and so I am; My Word is Truth; do not be surprised when I descend now and then to remind you of the Father, so now, you too, daughter, be My witness; I have chosen a few to manifest My Power in them and reveal to the world the fathoms of My Riches to glorify My Name; in your days, I and My Mother appear to a number of people; I have signed My Name in oil all over them to enable them too to carry out the work I have given them; pray for these souls that they may accomplish their mission with zeal too to glorify Me;

Vassula, My Property, I, your Lord, am your Strength; come then without delay and draw from Me, fill up your resources! I have adorned your head with My Thorned Crown and clothed your body with My Signature; My Words, I have engraved all over you with My Finger; and you have become My living Tablet; My Command I have given you: to serve and to love Me, your Lord, with zeal, love Me as I love you, be perfect in your love! I have commanded you to prosper My Vineyards; I have chosen you among misery to adopt you, then I overwhelmed you with True Knowledge and anointed you making you Mine;

although the Enemy, out of jealousy, joined His forces against you to destroy My beloved, you will go by unscathed; and as the sun and the moon shine on all things, My Holy Countenance will shine on you<sup>1</sup> as a blessing, confirming that I Am is the true and only Author of:

‘True Life in God’

and that you are My gift to mankind, this is the manner by which I will seal My Message.... immense is My Mercy and My Glory .... I shall continue to use you as My altar on which I will place every sacrifice you offer Me; all that you offer Me with love will be appeasing and relenting My Father’s wrath; then, when your services are completed:

the Ceremony will be over

nothing can be added more .... I shall indeed be with you soon, beloved;



**December 13, 1993**

*(Prophecy on Russia)*

*God, Lord Almighty,  
bind me more to You,  
bind me in Your Eternal Love.*

---

<sup>1</sup> When Christ annihilates me and appears entirely in my place, as witnessed by many, in different nations.

I Am is with you and I shall never fail you; you are bound to Me .... now I have called you and you responded; write, My Vassula: your sister Russia will honour Me in the very end and one day will be called holy for I shall be her Ruler; once again, integrity will live there .... yes?

*Lord, corruption is penetrating in her now ....*

I will lower her eyes ....

*I do not understand in which way, Lord, will You lower her eyes.*

very well, I will tell you then: by the brilliance of My majesty<sup>1</sup> then I will come and rest in her heart ....

*Lord, she still lives in the blackness of sin, and anguish.*

those who have taken the wrong turning will fall; I will destroy the luxurious forces with My Fire and the proud will be brought low; I intend to rebuild My House and I shall adopt her sons and daughters to honour Me; Vassula, do not just stand there bewildered and uncomprehending; I tell you, your sister Russia will be the head<sup>2</sup> of many nations and will glorify Me in the end; listen carefully and understand:

her shepherds will be gathering

while treaties will be breaking elsewhere, and while rebellion will be working its way elsewhere to abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice, Russia's shepherds will be gathering to restore My House, reverencing the Perpetual Sacrifice, worshipping and honouring Me;

when in the last days nation after nation will decline and pervert itself for having erected the disastrous abomination in the Holy Place, Russia's shepherds will be gathering to sanctify her altars;

and while others<sup>3</sup> will be reverencing a lifeless form, an invention of human skill, an unbreathing image, Russia's shepherds will be gathering, glorifying Me, for I, God, will preserve her Integrity;

and while efforts very evilly are being spent elsewhere to shorten the days of My mouthpieces, since they are the hope of this world, Russia's shepherds will be gathering, to protect My Holy Sacrifice, and I, for My part, will be setting My Throne in her, and I will assemble all those who bear My Name together for My Glory;

I will repair her broken altars, for many who live under My Name will side up with her in the end, and her shepherds will, with one hand, and one spirit re-erect My tottering House; what had once been twisted will now be straightened, and I will adorn Russia with impressive vestments

<sup>1</sup> I understood by a purification, for when God reveals Himself and shines in a soul, the contrast of Light within darkness is so great that the soul sees vividly its imperfections and suffers a lot.

<sup>2</sup> Spiritually.

<sup>3</sup> The apostates.

because of her zeal in Me; I will place her shepherds at the head of innumerable nations; I have engraved her with the seal of consecration to offer Me, once more, incense and an appeasing fragrance; this is why I will overwhelm her shepherds with miracles;

“Russia, My Loyalty and My Gentleness will sanctify you; Russia, My daughter, acknowledge Me entirely and I promise you on oath to exalt your descendants like stars and give them sacred vestments; acknowledge Me entirely, Russia, and I will annihilate all your opponents; I will, if you acknowledge Me wholly, do fresh wonders in you to prove to everyone living under the sun, My Mercy and My Holiness;”

I am ready to show My Compassion on her and I will not be slow if she welcomes Me eagerly; I will not delay to show her how I, the Almighty, can eliminate the arrogant and break their lawless sceptres; but,<sup>1</sup> if she will perverse the liberty I have just given her and will put Me out of her mind, even for just a while, I will allow an enemy to invade her .... if Russia will not come back to me with all her heart and acknowledge Me with an undivided heart, as her Saviour, I will send a vast and mighty host in her and from her to all nations, a host such as has never been before, such as will never be again to the remotest ages, and the sky will turn black and will tremble, and the stars will lose their brilliance ....

“today I am ready to make up to you, Russia, for the years you suffered and I can still snatch you all from the blaze, were you to acknowledge Me fully; seek good and not evil, have you already forgotten your famine and your drought?<sup>2</sup>.... I have pushed back the red dragon and destroyed the luxuriance of his empire; I humbled the proud, I have opened the prison gates and freed your captives, I overthrew the kingdom of the red dragon that had coiled in your womb, that one that made the earth tremble turning your land into a wasteland; to honour My Name again in you, I have opened your Churches one after the other, I called you by your name that Day:

### Russia<sup>3</sup>

to rejoice and be glad, and to celebrate the Feast of My Transfiguration,<sup>4</sup> I transfigured your image instantly; your misery of oppression was your punishment for the crimes of the world; and now I am waiting to be gracious to you, Russia, for in the end you will glorify Me, I tell you, while others will be destroying you will be building; while many will be falling, your shepherds will be rising, if you put your trust in Me; and, while some of My Own, sitting at table with Me, will be wickedly betraying Me, you, you will be the one who will stretch out your hand to defend My Name, My Honour and My Sacrifice, and so every one of your sins will have been paid;

<sup>1</sup> Suddenly God's Voice dropped and became sad and very grave. It saddened me profoundly.

<sup>2</sup> Spiritually.

<sup>3</sup> From USSR to Russia.

<sup>4</sup> The Lord predicted to transfigure Russia in a Message. The fall of the communism happened in the week of the Orthodox Feast of Transfiguration.

“you will then step forward, loyally, and save your brother, your brother who was the prey of the evil one; you will resurrect the Church into One, and Justice will come to live in Her; Justice will bring Peace and everlasting security; happy will you be, singing praises to Me; rich will you be, for the loyalty you showed towards your King, He will repay you a hundredfold; and there where treaties were broken, prophets despised and killed, there where much offence was sown and threats pronounced reaching the heavens with an uproar, there, My beloved, there your shepherds’ noble voices will call out:

“Salvation! priests and ministers of the Most High, salvation will only be found in Love! Peace! shepherds of the Reflection of the Father, peace will only be found in Forgiveness; Unity! unity, brothers of the Light thrice holy and Who is One in Three, Three in One Light, will only be found by intermarrying! may our Lord Almighty, the Irresistible One, render us worthy of His Name, may He grant us to be one in His Name; Eternal Father, let us be so completely one that the rest of the world will realise that it was You who sent the Sacrificial Lamb to glorify You and have Your Name known;’

“thus you will ravage the Divider and you will repair what had been undone; Russia, your role is to honour Me and glorify Me; the Festivity has yet to come, but it depends from you in which manner that Day will come:

do not let Me make you  
return to Me by fire,  
but with bonds of Peace;”



Vassula, allow Me to write through your hand; you are imperfect yet in your imperfection I will glorify My Name, My House and My Heritage; Love loves you and is with you every single minute of your life; rejoice! I Jesus am with you;



**December 15, 1993**

Vassula, renew your vows to Me;

*Jesus Christ, my Lord and my God,  
I shall never give You up or sell You  
no matter what they do to me.*

for My Name's sake, they will hound you, ridicule you and soil your name, will you still keep your vows of fidelity to Me?

*They have already hounded me,  
ridiculed me and soiled my name.  
For Your Name's sake  
they calumniated me, yet I have  
kept my vows. You are my Saviour  
and my King, this is why  
I will never give You up, my Lord.*

My dove, will you stand by Me till the end and until death?

*Jesus Christ,  
my Lord and my Saviour,  
I will defend Your Name till the end.  
I will never give You up.*

when a man has had a great deal given him, a great deal will be demanded of him .... I have given you a great deal on trust; I expect, Vassula of My Passion, even more of you now; but I will grant you My faithful Love as your support and My Strength; I am going to watch over you very closely .....

<sup>2</sup>try your best and I shall do the rest .... come now and lean on Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

**December 20, 1993**

*My Lord?*

I Am;

*Let the eyes of those  
who do not see Your signs  
remain no longer closed.  
Let the ears that no longer hear,  
open and become alert.*

*Let the heart that  
never understands Your Wisdom,  
open and understand Your proverbs.  
Let their spirit cultivate all that  
You Yourself planted,  
to glorify You.*

I shall visit you all in the end ....<sup>3</sup> and you, My daughter, do not let discouragement take the best of you; your race is not yet finished, so do

<sup>1</sup> Jesus' demands kept me silent...

<sup>2</sup> ...then as if to cheer me up, He changed tone and light-heartedly told me to try my best for He shall do the rest.

<sup>3</sup> I understand: by Fire. God will visit us all by Fire and everyone will listen, see and understand.



not diminish your speed; I will help you and My Voice you shall hear to hearten your soul; listen now and write:

in the beginning when you did not know what Integrity meant, in the beginning before Wisdom came to instruct you My Word, I had sent you in those days My servant Daniel<sup>1</sup> to touch your heart and bring you to Me; I thus came to raise one of the lowest of mankind; it was by My Grace and Strength I made you Mine; Sovereignty dined with you and used you as His harp to enchant many of His household with His Love Hymn; rejoice, daughter, for I mean to complete your life's journey with you!

in the beginning, before My Fire crosses through you, I had sent My servant Daniel to ask you to read the book of Daniel for in it are relevant truths; truths and prophecies that should be unsealed to be understood then proclaimed; they are the signs of the end of times; therefore, the book of Daniel that was sealed and the words in it kept secret are now being revealed to you all in their fullness;

I have been saying to all of you that your generation has apostatised and that this apostasy would creep into the heart of My Sanctuary affecting priests, bishops and cardinals; you see, daughter, I am talking about those apostates who are betraying My Church and are opposing My chosen one, the Vicar of My Church, who holds their rebellion back; but it was said that Satan will set to work in your times to destroy all that is good and will spring in pursuit of those whom I am sending you with My Merciful calls, that could have saved you; My calls and My signs from Heaven have not been grasped by those apostates but are rejected; yet everything evil that can lead their soul into further darkness and destruction will be welcomed by them instead; they would welcome the Lie and reject the Truth;

it has been said<sup>2</sup> that, for a time, two times, and a half time,<sup>3</sup> My people would be under their persecution and the dominion of the beast;<sup>4</sup> it has been said that they will, with the help of this beast, consider changing the Traditions and My Law and are planning to remove the Perpetual Sacrifice, trample it underfoot and crush it and in its place erect the disastrous abomination, a lifeless image .... and every saint I am sending you in your generation will be put into their power;

today you are all watching how these prophecies are being fulfilled; influenced by the beast, these apostates<sup>5</sup> are making war on every saint I am sending you, proving today to be the stronger,<sup>6</sup> and as for those<sup>7</sup> who reject My calls of today with no reason at all, in My Day they will make this confession:

---

<sup>1</sup> My guardian angel.

<sup>2</sup> Dn. 7:25.

<sup>3</sup> Meaning: Three and a half years.

<sup>4</sup> Rv. 13:1-18.

<sup>5</sup> The apostates are those, according to Our Lord, ecclesiastics influenced by the freemasons. These apostates are noted in Rv. 13:11. They are as the second beast, alias the false prophet.

<sup>6</sup> Dn. 7:21.

<sup>7</sup> The good shepherds, but sceptical and closed.

<sup>1</sup>“O Lord, we have been blind and we have sinned, we have indeed wronged You and we have betrayed your commandments and your Law; we have refused to listen to your servants the prophets, who spoke in Your Name to all the world; Lord, we have not listened to Your Merciful Calls nor taken any counsel; God, we paid no attention to Your manifest signs, we have been ridiculing all of them because we have sinned against you; we flouted Scriptures, had we not, we would have accepted Your Sign in heaven<sup>2</sup> and the gifts of your Holy Spirit, but we turned our eyes away not to see lest we see and get converted; and the curse and imprecation written in Scriptures will come pouring down on us now – because we have indeed sinned against You; and now, now that the Holy Sacrifice has been abolished to whom can we turn to? on what can we feed our souls? how could we quench our thirst? how could we obtain Life now? all the desolation of the abomination You predicted, but kept secret, has now come true; our distress is unparalleled since we first came into existence;”<sup>3</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Vassula, My Love will sustain you; allow Me, My dearest soul, ever so fragile, to use you entirely, be My silent witness;<sup>5</sup> come;

**December 22, 1993**

*(Continuation.)*

yes, Vassula write:

yes, those who rejected My calls for no reason at all will confess, saying: “we have sinned, we have done wrong; Lord, how long is this disastrous iniquity, of sanctuary and army, to be trampled underfoot? how long still will the Truth be buried since they flung It to the ground?<sup>6</sup> is this a result of our sins and the crimes of our apathy?”

and I will tell you: when Death was creeping through your windows, My distressed calls and My warnings were never heard; they were ridiculed or ignored; when I came to you, limping and as a lamenting beggar, begging for your attention, you flew into a rage and chased Me away; when I came to you as a sorrowful father to warn you that your flesh had mouldered, even though you were standing and that your eyes were rotting while still in their sockets and that although you were reputed to be alive you were decaying,<sup>7</sup> you flew into a rage and made war against Me and all the saints I have been sending you, and now your terror is falling on you; “why have You, My Lord,” you will say, “why have You handed Your Holy Place over

<sup>1</sup> Read Dn. 9:4-19.

<sup>2</sup> Mt. 24:30; Dn. 7:13-14. I understood the following: Manifestation from the Holy Spirit, that comes now, with power, gathering God’s people. The outpouring of the Holy Spirit is a Heavenly Sign to renew the Church, in other words to establish the New Jerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Dn 12:1.

<sup>4</sup> The Lord stopped His dictation but had not finished His message due to its length. I understood that He will continue later.

<sup>5</sup> By writing.

<sup>6</sup> Dn. 7:23; Dn. 8:12-13.

<sup>7</sup> Allusions to: Mt. 6:22-23 and Rv. 3:1-6. Sardis’ church.

to the power of the beast?<sup>1</sup> are we not to drink Your Wine anymore? are we not to eat Your Bread anymore? are we not to plant vineyards any longer? are we compelled<sup>2</sup> now to obey the Lawless,<sup>3</sup> and the ones who are under the dominion of the beast?”<sup>4</sup>

I will remind you then, that I had been sending you My servants the prophets so persistently, so often, to say: “each of you wear sackcloth, repent, amend your actions, fast on dry bread and water!” but you would not listen to Me ... you would not repent or humble yourself either, for you had substituted darkness for light and light for darkness; and yet I am telling you that there is still a time of greater distress to come, unparalleled since nations first came into existence;<sup>5</sup>

when My Day comes, the sun will turn as black as coarse sackcloth; the moon will be aflame and the very foundations of the earth will shake, and like entrails pouring out of an abdomen, the earth will vomit out its demons; when this happens, men will long for death but will not find it! then, the sky will roll like a scroll and immediately will dissolve in flames and all the elements will melt in the heat;<sup>6</sup> that day is coming and sooner than you think; I will fulfil these prophecies in your own lifetime;

when that Day comes, good and bad will perish alike; the bad for having displayed only wickedness and the good for not hearing My warnings; although you had seen many things, you did not observe them; and although your ears were open you did not hear Me; which of you is listening now?

...when all these things will have come to pass, I will re-erect My Perpetual Sacrifice into the Holy Place as it was in the days of old; immediately after, all the nations and all the inhabitants of the earth<sup>7</sup> will worship Me and will acknowledge Me as the Sacrificial Lamb in the Perpetual Sacrifice – the ban will be lifted<sup>8</sup> and My Perpetual Sacrifice will be in its Holy Place again; from thereon it will never be night again because My Presence<sup>9</sup> will be shining on all of you;<sup>10</sup>

then, once again, everyone will come and drink My Blood and eat My Body, recognising My Sacrifice; everyone will, with one voice and one heart, serve Me day and night in My Sanctuary, and I will spread My Word in each heart ... as for those who cried out to Me, repenting and admitting their sins,<sup>11</sup> they too will stand once more in front of Me, to serve Me, and they will never hunger nor thirst again; neither will the scorching wind ever plague them,<sup>12</sup> because My Presence will console them, and never again will they ask: “where is Your Wine?” or, “where is

<sup>1</sup> The beast, the Lord had told me, represents the freemasons.

<sup>2</sup> Allusion to Rv. 13:16-17.

<sup>3</sup> Also as the Rebel. See 2 Th. 2:3-4.

<sup>4</sup> The beast in Rv. 13:1-18 represents freemasonry.

<sup>5</sup> Dn. 12:1.

<sup>6</sup> 2 P. 3:12.

<sup>7</sup> Allusion to Rv. 6:15-17.

<sup>8</sup> Rv. 22:3. The ban of the Perpetual Sacrifice.

<sup>9</sup> In the Eucharist, the Holy Sacrifice.

<sup>10</sup> Rv. 22:5.

<sup>11</sup> The shepherds who repented before the Day of the Lord.

<sup>12</sup> Rv. 7:16.

Your Bread? upon Whom shall we feed?” for now, Your Creator will be among you, and I promise you that I will dwell among you<sup>1</sup> and I promise you that never again will the earth fall into such distress;

once more I will pour on you all, Peace and Security; and the eyes of those who see will no longer be closed and the ears of those who hear will be alert; hear Me, daughter, tell My people that: Your Saviour is coming and the prize of victory is with Him; His Name: Faithful and True, Lord of lords and King of kings;<sup>2</sup>

### December 23, 1993

*Master, the fig tree  
will begin to form its figs,  
and the vines will start blossoming.*

no, My bride, the fig tree has already formed its figs and the vines have already blossomed; daughter, can you not see? have you not noticed My Sign in heaven?<sup>3</sup> hear and write:

generation, I have been sending you, and I am still sending you, My angels,<sup>4</sup> to gather My chosen from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other, to stand ready because the Bridegroom soon will step out from heaven and will be with you; your world of today will wear out quickly; I am sending you My angels, to gather My elect, My people, to renew My Church; have you not noticed? have you not understood? do you still not perceive My Sign?

today My Holy Spirit raptures one out of two, enwraps him in His blazing Fire and sends him out to be a witness to the Most High; My Holy Spirit lifts one while leaving another one behind in the dust among dust; one is taken, one left; My Holy Spirit, like the wind, blows wherever it pleases; you hear its sound but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going;

My Holy Spirit, like a Bridegroom, appears in your days, to court you, seduce you and wed you; My Holy Spirit is laid like a precious cornerstone in your heart, to be the foundation stone of your faith, of your hope, of your love and of your zeal for Me, your God; My Holy Spirit in your days blows on you, this way and that way; His Breath is like a stream flowing in every direction, and everywhere this stream flows, fruit-trees sprout up with leaves that never wither but are medicinal, and everyone who eats from them is healed;

yes, My Holy Spirit is a life-giving spring, the inner Power of My Kingdom, raising disciples of Wisdom; My Holy Spirit builds, renews and embellishes, but the Deceiver destroys and batters to death all that is holy; how is it that you cannot perceive the dazzling Light of My Holy

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 21:3.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 17:14, Rv. 19:11

<sup>3</sup> Allusion to Mt. 24:30

<sup>4</sup> Angels here stands for: messengers. The chosen ones sent by God to the world, carrying His Word.

Spirit? like the light of seven days in one, My Holy Spirit shines today in heaven; is this Sign of the Son of Man appearing in heaven<sup>1</sup> not enough for you? like a shepherd gathering his flock, My Holy Spirit gathers and saves the dispersed flock;

I am revealing things hidden and unknown to you; generation, at the favourable time I am revealing you these things; whether you turn right or left you will see the dazzling Sign in heaven of My Holy Spirit and your ears will hear:

“I Am He!<sup>2</sup> I Am is with you in heart; I Am is here to build your hopes, your strength, your faith and your love; My child, ‘koumi!’ rise now you who have perished long ago; rise now, My child, and take your place; – here is a shepherd’s staff, I will direct your soul to receive instruction: go out now and look for the rest of My strayed sheep; weary not on the way, My child, and if you do I shall carry you on My Shoulders; today, I, Myself, will rally My sheep ....”

ah, generation, how could you ask for more signs, more than the Sign of the Son of Man that I am giving you today? what man cannot, indeed, see My intentions? I speak the Truth, yet you do not believe that it is I who speaks; how is it you cannot grasp My Voice?

have you ever asked yourselves how have the paths of those living in the dust been straightened? have you asked yourselves who was it who opened the mouths of the dumb and gave Wisdom’s speech to the ignorant? and who was it who instructed the poor in spirit, the wretches as you call them? have you not heard that My Holy Spirit is indeed the Life-Giver? have you not understood how My Holy Spirit shuns in the presence of the proud of heart, but reveals His intimacy to the lowly?

My Holy Spirit today is given to you as a Great Sign in heaven,<sup>3</sup> a reflection of My Return; so long as your thoughts remain earthly you will be unable to grasp the things that are in heaven; have you not read: “Yahweh will appear above them and His arrow will flash like lightning”;<sup>4</sup> “see how Yahweh comes in fire? to assuage His anger with burning, His threats with flaming fire”;<sup>5</sup> the works of My Father are being carried out;

listen and understand: I have said that I will be coming to gather the nations of every language; many of you ask: “when is this going to happen and what will be the sign of Your coming?” I had forewarned you that when you would see the disastrous abomination, of which the prophet Daniel spoke, set up in the Holy Place; that is, when you see the Enemy<sup>6</sup> take his place where he ought not to be, and that is in My Sanctuary, My Dwelling Place,<sup>7</sup> when you see this Rebel claiming to be so much greater than all that men call ‘god’, so much greater than anything that is

<sup>1</sup> Mt. 24:30.

<sup>2</sup> Jn. 18:6 and 8.

<sup>3</sup> Allusion to Mt. 24:30.

<sup>4</sup> Zc. 9:14.

<sup>5</sup> Is. 66:15.

<sup>6</sup> The Antichrist; today there are many antichrists, for they have as their guide, the spirit of Rebellion, which installed itself in the innermost part of their soul, there, where God ought to dwell.

<sup>7</sup> Dwelling place: soul.

worshipped, that he enthrones himself in My Sanctuary<sup>1</sup> and claims that he is God, know that this was a foresign given before the Sign of the Son of Man appearing now in heaven to save you;

lift your heads and look at the sky for My heavenly Manna; stand erect, hold your heads high, because your liberation is at hand; how is it that My Holy Spirit cannot be noticed among so many of you? the deep and the earth tremble at My visitation so do not say anymore that justice is not being done, and that the Ark of the Covenant<sup>2</sup> is far away, the Ark of the Covenant is right above you in the sky so that you witness My Glory;

if you eat from My Manna you will revive: you will be born again; so do not look for other signs; have you not heard that it is the Spirit that gives life? if certain among you do not believe, it is because you have not eaten this Manna; yes, it is My Holy Spirit who could give you an untarnished understanding to My mysteries; this heavenly food is the food of the poor and it is not bought with money;<sup>3</sup>

sanctify yourselves and purify yourselves to enter the Garden, which is My Kingdom, I am giving you today this Sign of My Holy Spirit in heaven, it fills the whole world, and makes all things new, deploying His strength from one end of the earth to the other, and yet, many of you defy My Mercy and venture to say: “where are the signs from God? there is no Sign of the Son of Man appearing in heaven to prove to us that Sovereignty is at our gates;” and you lie in wait for My Spirit-anointed-ones since they annoy you and oppose your way of thinking! yes, the very sight of them weigh your spirit down; ah .... and the root of your understanding is decaying ....

I tell you: My Holy-Spirit-anointed-ones may appear to you frail, but they are well rooted in Me; hardly grown, but they are grafted on Me; and like an untarnished mirror I move them about, to flash My Words everywhere, and wherever they may be, I Am; and they will continue to flash My Words to you all, to lead you into My Kingdom; they will continue to reveal My Power even though you deal with them harshly, they will bear insult and calumny humbly to save you; they will not open their mouth to contradict you in the sight of all the nations, but will be like angels whose feet bring good news; they will continue to flash My Word like an untarnished mirror, proclaiming Salvation and heralding Peace and Love; and though they will be despised and rejected by many, they will bear their sufferings with dignity; lift up your eyes to the heavens and discern My Sign;

I am coming to restore My House; I am coming to renew you, generation; I am revealing My Holy Face to you all, to save you; O come!

<sup>1</sup> Allusion to Dn. 11:31 and 8:11 and 12:11 and Mt 24:15. As I said before, Jesus says to us that today already these signs are here: many antichrists, nevertheless, this prophecy of the Perpetual Sacrifice abolished, will come concretely: when the Apostasy and rebellion will be generalised, then the Antichrist, who is already among us, will appear openly. – “Yes Vassula!”

<sup>2</sup> Heb. 9:4. The Ark of the Covenant contained a jar. Inside the jar was kept the manna that fell from heaven to feed Moses and the Jews while crossing the desert. – Jesus makes an allusion to this manna to talk about His Holy Spirit: as Celestial Manna.

<sup>3</sup> The rich in spirit cannot receive the Kingdom of God. Allusion to the beatitude: Blessed are the poor in spirit, theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

you who still waver, I tell you: from the beginning I have never spoken to you obscurely, and all the time these things have been happening;

I have been always present

and you, daughter, keep yourself untarnished so that My Light may reach to the ends of the earth; preach with accuracy all that My Spirit is giving you; I will encourage you, My daughter and My Own;  
your Spouse is with you;



**December 28, 1993**

*“And we, with our unveiled faces reflecting like mirrors the brightness of the Lord, all grow brighter and brighter as we are turned into the image that we reflect; this is the work of the Lord who is Spirit.”<sup>1</sup>*

peace be with you; happy the man who treasures this prophetic Message, you are the flock of My preference .... Vassula, is your spirit ready to write?

*Uphold my spirit in Your Spirit and let me do my best to please You.*

I will be coming into your camp,<sup>2</sup> I will be coming to meet My first-fruits, I will come to My people who have not exchanged My Glory for what has no power;<sup>3</sup> I will come to the saints who had constancy and kept their faith;<sup>4</sup> take care that no one deceives you, because many will refuse to believe that the birth pangs I have begun and are in their terminal stage already; these birth pangs will still increase now for My reign on earth is at hand;

I tell you solemnly, not a single man would be left alive after the tribulations, and the distress of those days, if it is not for My generous souls expiating for the wicked; no, not many of you understood how their intercession will save you;

– and you who come from My Own House and say: “these prophets are prophesying lies in God’s Name; God has not sent them; their predictions are aiming at the ones He loves most!” I tell you: the prophets I have not sent, and who prophesy in My Name, will tell you only of good things to come;

<sup>1</sup> 2 Co. 3:18.

<sup>2</sup> God means that He will be present and be with me. 1 Sam. 4:7: “God has come into their camp”. Our soul can become the camp where God can live in. We can become His Throne too.

<sup>3</sup> Allusion to Rv. 13:14: “the statue of the beast.”

<sup>4</sup> Rv. 13:10.

My prophets are sent to you to call out in dismay: “repent! for God’s anger will enkindle a fire that will burn you up!” but you do not listen, because you take My calls as a threat; when they cried out in pain: “repent! for the Destroyer is well in every city, and not one of you will escape! the Valley has become now a massive tomb; repent! or else you will die there too!” you would not listen; have you, who do not believe, not read, “he who loves discipline, loves knowledge, stupid is the man who hates correction;”<sup>1</sup> turn your attention to this proverb;

I tell you, it is because your spirit has prospered, you forfeited intelligence, your self-assurance and your self-righteousness blinded you and made your feet run away from My prophets so that you do not hear; why are you so eager to join the company of your ancestors, those who proclaimed, “we would never have joined in shedding the blood of the prophets, had we lived in our father’s day”;<sup>2</sup> this is why in My turn, I am sending you prophets and My elite from My Courts: to save you;

I tell you, some of My shepherds are rebelling against Me and have reduced this generation to a desert and to apostatise; but you are continuing to take My heavenly Sign as a threat; when I fill the heavens with Manna<sup>3</sup> to descend on you like drops of morning dew falling on the ground to fill your mouths with Integrity, you shudder and your heart hastily judges; when you see Me above, encamping soul after soul,<sup>4</sup> you tremble and proceed to devastate My camps,<sup>5</sup> My properties .... when you see the Ark of the Covenant<sup>6</sup> as a glittering Sign in heaven, this radiant Treasure displayed before your very eyes, this Wonder that contains My Glory, you ravage and plunder all those who welcome My Glory .... blessed is he who tastes My hidden Manna; it is the Food<sup>7</sup> of your salvation, and he will be admitted into My Kingdom to share My Glory ....

– I alone am Wisdom; I, God, am preaching to you, and today more than ever I am stamping you all with the seal of My Holy Spirit; open your hearts and receive those spiritual blessings I am sending you without ceasing, from Heaven; recognise My Throne, like the rest of the saints, recognise this great and wonderful Sign of the Son of Man and join the saints’ hymn to sing:

“how great and wonderful  
are all Your works,  
Lord God Almighty;  
just and true are all Your ways,<sup>8</sup>  
King from the beginning,

---

<sup>1</sup> Pr. 12:1.

<sup>2</sup> Mt. 23:30

<sup>3</sup> God is speaking of His Holy Spirit.

<sup>4</sup> 1 S. 4:7.

<sup>5</sup> Camps, stand for souls that God seized and made them His.

<sup>6</sup> The Ark of the Covenant represents God’s Presence in this passage, as well as the Holy Spirit of God.

<sup>7</sup> The Holy Spirit here represents “Food”: spiritual knowledge, Wisdom. The Hebrews carried the celestial manna in a container placed in the Ark of the Covenant (Heb. 9:4).

<sup>8</sup> Rv. 15:3.



who is like unto You?  
 You alone are Holy,  
 and now the first will be last,  
 and the last first;

“You have revealed Yourself  
 to those who did not seek You,  
 You have shown Your Throne  
 to those who had never  
 honoured Your Name  
 and now it is these very ones  
 who come to adore You  
 and worship You;  
 they have learnt from  
 Your Spirit’s Mouth  
 to proclaim praises to You;

“these are the ones  
 who will keep faithful to You,  
 because You, who are the Lamb,  
 and sit on the Throne  
 will be their Shepherd  
 and will lead them  
 to springs of living water;  
 redeemed to be the first fruits  
 for You, our God,  
 and for You, the Lamb;”<sup>1</sup>

My Holy Spirit will gather the lame and bring together those that have been led astray; they will be grafted to Me; to honour once more My Holy Name and restore My Kingdom on earth; – Vassula, My grace is upon you, so what have you to fear? I am with you ....

....restore My House<sup>2</sup>....

I am telling you, soon you shall be with Me; in the meantime make My Father’s Name and My Name known, so that My children realise to whom they belong to and from whom they descend; allow Me to use you for My Plan; little one, I, Jesus, bless you; ic;

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 14:4.

<sup>2</sup> This the Lord said after He had paused; He said it in a very grave tone, but very calm with majesty and authority.

# 1994

## January 6, 1994

*(Epiphany)*

*(On November 6, 1993 Fr O'Carroll and I gave the books (True Life in God) and his own books in the hands of the Pope, John Paul II. Two months later, today early in the morning, I had a vision - dream.*

*The vision:*

*I saw very clearly the Pope in his white robes. He was standing opposite me, looking at me. It was like he and I knew one another well. A dining table, made out of plastic, was between us. I was studying his white robes. We did not exchange a word with each other. He then sat down at my table. I turned around to my right to offer him what I had for him. I offered him a dessert to eat. While he ate I watched him. Then, after he ate it all, and having enjoyed it, he got up to leave. I hurried up to accompany him to the door.*

*I went by his right side and gave him a walking stick (in my vision it belonged to him). The stick was not of wood but of some other material, of very light colour. He took it and as he started to walk I noticed he had difficulty even with a walking stick.*

*Immediately and without hesitation I took his right arm and pulled it around my neck and shoulders, reaching all around my neck to my left shoulder. He did not object but accepted this help. Then with my left arm I placed it around his back so as to lift him as much as possible on my left side and put his weight on my back. I remember pulling his arm around my shoulders so that it crossed my neck in front going from my right shoulder to the left one. In this way, his feet almost left the floor. When I placed my left arm around him my hand felt his back ribs and I was astonished thinking, "How thin he is" but no one could see. All the time the Pope did not object.<sup>1)</sup>*

## February 1, 1994

*(Joinville – Brazil)*

I love you and greater gift than My Love you cannot have!

flower, tell B... and all who are collaborating in the diffusion of True Life in God that every time a soul is brought back to Me through My Messages, shouts of joy are resounded in all Heaven; beware of those who have mouths but say nothing, have eyes but see nothing; remind them

---

<sup>1</sup> In this vision I understood that the Pope also represents the Church. The Church is weak since apostasy is here, but The Messages help the Church.

again that it is I who brought you to them to transmit, My Love, personally to all of them and to remind them that I, Jesus, draw to Life;

I bless each one of them, leaving the Sigh of My Love on their forehead as My Seal;

### February 4, 1994

*(Colombia – Zipaquira)*

*(Jesus uses words of encouragement.)*

*My Lord?*

I Am;

lean on Me; stay near My Heart; My Heart is the source of your life and, My Vassula, allow Me to rest in your heart; it was a delight to teach you and I still delight in raising you up we are united for eternity;

flower, console Me, love Me, and caress Me with your heart; evangelise with love for Love; I will help you, so cling on Me; ic;

### February 7, 1994

*(Mexico – Mexico City)*

*(Jesus continues to use encouraging words for this long and difficult mission.)*

My daughter, let your courage remain in you; I am the One who gives you courage; let your voice be heard with authority since you are sent from the Authority Himself; be My Echo; all will be done according to My Will, nevertheless, do not forget to die to yourself; I, God, am with you to glorify My Name again;

I bless you from the core of My Heart; I, God, love you;



### March 4, 1994

*God, Almighty, You who have made me  
a target for Your archery,  
and a creature whose face  
is to be spat upon, how could  
Your Majesty still speak to me?*

the Hands that formed you will never abandon you nor will They reject you ... My affection augments for you every time you are spat upon;<sup>1</sup> do not be afraid, you will not be put to shame in My Courts; no, do not open your mouth to respond if anyone deals with you harshly; but woe to those who call evil good, and good evil!

*Father?*

I Am;

*Put me then unsparingly to work for You, and whisper Your message in my ear.*

allow Me then to summon entire nations by using you; give all that I have given you, pass on all that you receive, this is My Command to you; even those to whom My Holy Name is unknown will come hurrying to you in My Assemblies and I will heal their disloyalty; your King's Heart will not fail them, I, Yahweh, am your Healer;

I will continue to demonstrate My sweetness towards all My children and guide them to Me; hurry up My child and display My Portrait to all of them, from the least to the greatest and they will be saved; come, we shall descend once more in the valley where all the dry bones lie scattered ....



*"You, who inquire into my faults and investigate my sins, You know very well that I am innocent ..."*<sup>2</sup>

look,<sup>3</sup> My child, why are you surprised? I said that I will not deprive you from anything; have I not said that all I experienced on earth, you will experience to the capacity of your soul? see what an honour I am giving you? here, listen, if one who sat near Me at table betrayed Me, I, who am your Master, would they not now set traps for you too, pupil? yes! even those who ate bread with you? rejoice! your Teacher is with you and asks you to pray for these souls, for they are as precious to Me as you are; come, be My reflection ... I will encourage you, daughter;

I love you and bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

**March 10, 1994**

delight Me and write these words for Me:

<sup>1</sup> God means persecuted and calumniated.

<sup>2</sup> Jb. 10:6-7.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus speaks.

“Jesus come, Living One come!  
 O Emmanuel forgive me,  
 take my weakness in Your Strength,  
 take my drought in Your Fountain  
 take my soul into Your Hands;  
 Perpetual Source of Love,  
 consume every fibre of my heart to love,  
 to praise and declare  
 Your Name sublime;  
 make my spirit thirst for my Creator;  
 so that this dust  
 which You fashioned into Your child,  
 becomes a vivid flame of love,  
 for You have the power of life and death,  
 Your glance has the power to melt iron  
 Your Jealous Love to make my life  
 be regarded as madness to the wise;  
 so, drive Your arrow again  
 and shoot at Your favourite mark;”

yes! I am not ruthless, but ever so compassionate and tender; I will indeed lift My arch and aim My arrows at My favourite target, how else would I leave any proof that I had been passing by? take My Mighty Hand and I shall help you glorify Me, but to be able to do this I need your consent again<sup>1</sup>....I need your abandonment, your will, your heart and your entire ‘yes’; once I have your consent, then My Will shall be done in you .... and you will glorify Me;

peace to you My child; I love you, My Vassula, love Me too as I love you, so that I can say one day:

“no one in your generation  
 has loved Me as you have loved Me ....”

come, I am your Teacher and from Me you will learn My rules; ic;

**March 21, 1994**

*My Lord?*

I Am; before you I stand! Wisdom will instruct you and all who read;<sup>2</sup>

Vassula! you struggle and strive to comprehend something unseen,<sup>3</sup>  
 you are frailer than I ever thought you to be!

*My Lord, Your Majesty, is this<sup>1</sup> negative?*

---

<sup>1</sup> Renewal of vows.

<sup>2</sup> That is: all those who read the messages.

<sup>3</sup> The manner in which God ‘contacts’ me.

I am impressed with your astounding weakness! .... but you are pleasing to Me .... at least the living know that they will die, whereas the dead know nothing, nothing at all<sup>2</sup>.... and tears should be shed only for these dead since they have left the Light behind to enter into an infinite darkness ....

Vassula, I have been observing you these days .... you have been running away from Me .... I have been studying you, creature;

*To ask You whether I failed You in anything would be, I believe, presumptuous from my part.*

I have given you the gift of perception and I am glad you are using it, for this reason I show you forbearance .... come, My Own seed, tell My people that empty talk and ineffectual wordiness in their prayers are futile to Me if they do not mean them ....

I would rather have them turn to Me and say a few words from their heart with love rather than have them babble endlessly in the air! I do not want a worthless lip worship! how many more times am I to say these things to them? and for how much longer have I to put up with this generation? why are they continuously putting My Spirit to the test? pupil, say something! pray! invoke Me! intercede!

*Beloved of the Father, was it not You  
who stepped out of Your Throne  
to come to me and stir my love  
in this gloomy valley?  
And is it not You, my King,  
who visits me to this day?*

I am He;

*And what have You done to this dry piece of hay?*

I have turned this dry piece of hay into a fruitful tree which I watch and keep in My garden of delights!

*And was it not Your Love  
that has overcome Your Justice,  
Justice so rightly reserved  
for my wretched soul?*

I simply breathed on you incense and perfumed you with myrrh, melting the ice that covered you; and since I am known to intimidate with My Presence all rivals who enthrone themselves in My place, My Domain, I stepped into your room; then I lifted your face to see My Glory and covered you with blessing;

---

<sup>1</sup> What He had just told me.

<sup>2</sup> When Jesus said these words He was as someone speaking to himself, looking the other way.

*And has not Yahweh, our Father,  
our Lord and God, our Creator  
redeemed my life from the snake?  
Has His Majesty not come down  
Himself from His Heavenly Kingdom  
and Heavenly Splendour  
to restore my memory, reminding me  
that nothing impure  
can find a way into Heaven?*

I have;<sup>1</sup>

*And have You not, Beloved Holy Spirit,  
You who outshine  
all constellations put together,  
visited me, when I was pitifully  
groping my way in the dark,  
shedding Your Light  
in my poor eyes, to see?*

I have;<sup>2</sup> and I swore to make rivers flow out of you; I swore to make out of your mouth a sword for My Word, a menace and a threat to Our<sup>3</sup> enemies; I swore to become your Friend as I was with the prophets and renew you entirely; I honoured you with Wisdom and initiated you into the mysteries of My Supreme Knowledge;

*Then, for the sake of Your Holy Name,  
come quickly to all of us and rescue us.  
Let all the people delight in You  
and see what their eyes have never seen  
and their ears hear what they never heard.  
You are known for Your infinite Mercy  
and Your Tender Heart.*

<sup>4</sup>Father?

I Am; offer Me then your vow of fidelity to Me, to My Son and to My Holy Spirit and if you do, in the Courts of My House I will parade you; tell Me: what would you give to conquer souls for Me? what would you do to save souls? and what would you give to unite My Son's Body? every word you will utter now will be heard, assessed, then accomplished by Me; stand firm and answer Me;

*Lord, to conquer souls for You,  
I would leave house, brothers, sisters,  
father, mother, children and Land.*

---

<sup>1</sup> The Father replied.

<sup>2</sup> The Holy Spirit answered.

<sup>3</sup> That is: the Holy Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> I then turned to the Father.

*For the sake of Your Holy Name,  
I shall do these things  
and conquer souls for You.*

*To save souls, My Holy One?  
Have You Yourself not trained me  
to carry a weight of eternal glory  
with delight and fervour,  
with dignity and without complaint?*

*Has Your Own Son not trained me,  
for the sake of the salvation  
of my brothers and sisters,  
to offer my left cheek too  
when my right one is struck?*

*Have You not, Master of the Universe,  
trained me to bear with joy,  
calumny and insult, for the salvation  
of every soul You Love?*

*And have You not trained me Yourself,  
Father, not to plead my cause,  
nor open my mouth, when they  
persecute me and walk over my face?*

*My Lord, My God, and my Father,  
I offer You voluntarily again  
my vows of fidelity to You,  
to Your Beloved Son,  
and Your Holy Spirit,  
wholeheartedly I offer You my vows.*

*I would rob my hours of rest and sleep  
so that I may offer  
to my brothers and sisters  
through You, their Rest  
in Your Heavenly Courts  
should they be in need;  
I shall offer them  
all that I received from You  
and show them Your Love,  
to save them too should they need it.*

*And for Your Son's Body?  
I would continue to share  
the Cup of Division  
with Your Beloved Son, Jesus,  
to the last drop.  
Cup of Division offered  
by men's doing to Him;  
oh, what would I not do for Unity!*



*and for restoring Your House.  
I would eagerly tread  
in the same blood-stained Footprints  
of Your Son; and in the trail  
His Cross traced in the dust,  
I would place the Cross  
He Himself has given me.*

yes! daughter, let the zeal for My House devour you; do all that has to be done without complaining and you will see that you were not running in the race for nothing; you are not exhausting yourself in vain;

I am with you and always will be; I, Yahweh, will give you enough strength to honour Me and gracefully accomplish your mission;



**March 28, 1994**

peace be with you; I promise to progress you spiritually and in doing so I will as well progress through you many souls; remain My living tablet so that many souls in your society, this society filled of evil men, may read the secrets of My Heart, for I am known to teach the way to sinners;

I Myself have chosen the ones<sup>1</sup> who were to inscribe their names in My book of love, and I tell you, I will reward them later on .... learn that the smaller they are, the greater is their inscription;

Vassula, I bless you; let Me tell you again one more thing; all of these writings, as you call them, are blessed and are My handiwork of beauty; I have My Plan, My beloved; ic;

**April 7, 1994**

*When I do not yet grasp this mystery,  
for a mystery it is to me  
to this very day,  
of Your choice for Your Plan,  
I know that all that has happened to me  
and is still happening  
is coming from Your Powerful Hand!  
Almighty One,  
You have stepped out  
of Your Holy Heaven and proceeded  
with mighty victories  
from Your Own right Hand. Ah Lord ....*

I Am;

---

<sup>1</sup> The ones who wrote prefaces, introductions etc in 'True Life in God'.

I am next to you; fear not, My child; allow Me to proceed with My Message and accomplish My designs in you - are you happy to be with Me in this way?

*Very!*

beloved, beloved of My Soul, have My Peace; the hardships that you carry on your back are given to you to amend for all the good I do not receive from this generation; I need victim souls to make reparations and, My child, you have given your consent so generously ....

*I belong to You. This is why, out of love, I have given You my consent.*

you are in My Hands and so you have nothing to fear; I will use you freely for My Own Designs and I shall open the way for you; I and you together, bonded with cords of love, will advance to conquer an irreligious people; grace will come in your meeting in Romania;

precious little one, remember always one thing: I, Jesus, am with you; I love you My Own, My remnant; Love is permanently by your side; I bless you; come;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**April 12, 1994**

Vassula, write: I give you My Peace; listen to My Voice: would you like to serve your Master?

*Yes Lord, I want.*

are you willing to be generous to Me?

*Yes, my Lord.*

My friend, yes, you are My friend and so to you I will give the bread of understanding to eat and the water of My Spirit to drink; I will allow you to know my intentions and the invisible to become visible for you; write and tell the nations:

creation, do not be locked in the same sleep for ever; I mean to display the holiness of My great Name among the entire earth, yes, even to the pagans I will display the holiness of My Name;<sup>1</sup>

creation, the various crops are not what nourishes you and maintains you on your feet, but My Word, which preserves all who trust in Me; this is why I ask all of you to approach Me, you who love Me, and inherit the Kingdom prepared for you since the foundation of the world! do not say:

---

<sup>1</sup> I understood in a special hidden form, the Lord here was alluding to Mt 24.30: "And then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven; then too all the people of the earth will beat their breasts."

“Our Master is taking His time,” then set about sinning; what makes you believe you could remain unnoticed in your sin? if My Return comes slowly, wait, for come It will, and without fail; the Master will come on a day you do not expect;

today, for the sake of My Holy Name, I display the sign of the Son of Man in Heaven for everyone to see; is this Heavenly Banner not enough for you?<sup>1</sup> My Holy Spirit outshines all the constellations put together and directs your mind to heavenly things, filling your spirit with a pure light, to make you perceive the mysteries of My Knowledge; My Holy Spirit is sent to you to fortify you, My child, and straighten the paths of My people; I am pouring out My Spirit so lavishly upon you to remind you all over again that in My Presence I do not admire the great nor the mighty, but the meek and humble; generation, I was deeply moved by your famine,<sup>2</sup> I am still deeply moved for all of you ....

“bring me back,” some of you call out to Me; “bring me back and redress me;” but hardly do I bring you back to Me and redress you and fill you with good things than a tempest whirls you out of My Sight again, because you were not yet rooted in Me .... you want to be rooted in Me? then love your enemies, bless your persecutors and pray for them;

if any one of you who hears now the word of the Kingdom of Heaven and does not grasp it, how are you then going to follow Me in My Footprints? how are you then going to be rooted in Me? turn to Me, seize My Hand and allow My Spirit to breathe in you and revive you; this Breath that is pure emanation of My Glory; and from a rock I will give you a heart, and from being inactive, I will resurrect you and will inspire a living spirit in you; from efforts you so very evilly spent, I will make your spirit demonstrate sweetness and tenderness for one another .... watch yourselves or your hearts will be coarsened from apathy and from wickedness;

you want to follow Me? then be My echo, rebounding from Heaven to earth; do not ill-treat each other, love one another, this is freedom, and you get it from My Spirit; do not be like an image of darkness and expect to have peace;

ah generation .... an hour is coming when the Enemy will sift you all, in fact this hour is here already, the Enemy is raising fortification after fortification around My Traditions and all around you! when he will encircle you and hem you in on every side, he will test you in the furnace of distress; do not lie to yourselves and think you still have time; look all around you; as soon as a wicked man renounces, by My Grace, his wickedness and does what is right in My Eyes, the Enemy pounces on him, using every means to discourage him and draws him back in the Valley of death .... the Enemy, robs him back and digs for him a deeper grave .... this is why with tears in My Eyes, I continually cry out to you as I once lamented for Jerusalem: “if you in your turn had only understood on this day the Message of Peace! but alas, it is hidden from your eyes! and

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus means His Holy Spirit, a figurative sign before the visible Sign in heaven.

<sup>2</sup> Spiritual starvation.

all because you did not recognise neither the Times nor your opportunity when I came barefoot and in sackcloth into your room to offer it!" you have not understood My Will, generation, to this day; very few understood My Will .... generation, you are still filled with spite; abide in My Light and you will abide in Love; remain in My Love and you will bear fruit in My Love; see? how the Spirit of Truth flashes in the sky His Light? but, so many of you have not understood what this text in the Scriptures means: "it was the stone rejected by the builders that became the keystone";<sup>1</sup> have I not said that anyone who falls on that stone will be dashed to pieces; anyone it falls on will be crushed?<sup>2</sup>

do not lose the state of grace you had entered once by considering yourselves righteous, no man is good except God ... do not judge the sinner, saying: "he knows nothing of the way of peace nor of righteousness;" leave these things for Me; I am the only Judge; ask Me to look after you and I will; your petitions will carry to the clouds; ask! and I will save you .... Mercy is at your doors, never doubt of My Love;

I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

IXΘΥΣ 

**April 13, 1994**

yes! My Vassula, when I call, I touch your heart!<sup>3</sup> it is I, Yahweh, lean on Me and do not fear; My Heart is an Abyss of Love and Tenderness;

hear Me: the grass dries up, the turf all will wither, soon nothing will remain green anymore, if we do not hurry the earth will be totally ravaged; so few survivors are left now....<sup>4</sup> do not believe those who prophesy saying: "all is well now, peace is already sprouting among you"; I have not sent these prophets, yet they are prophesying in blood to nations that eat the bread of wickedness;

My prophet's word coming from My Mouth burns like fire and no hypocrite likes it; My word, pronounced, shatters, like a hammer it pounds on coarsened hearts, shattering them; no, how can I say that peace is starting to bud when your lands are imbued in iniquity and the corpses ravaged by worm, how can I say that love has moved your hearts, when your tongues are forked, uttering blasphemies on My Spirit? your lands are full of prostitution;<sup>5</sup> no, they do not honour Me as their Father but dishonour Me without ceasing .... and the night has covered you without you noticing it; it crept on the entire earth like death; how then am I to say, "you are glorifying My Name?" how am I to say, "you are hallowing My Name?" when your entire being is night?

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 118:22.

<sup>2</sup> Lk. 20:18.

<sup>3</sup> When I receive a call, I feel in my heart a special great joy, on eagerness to rush quickly to God, abandon everything and answer His Call.

<sup>4</sup> Yahweh speaks in metaphors.

<sup>5</sup> The Father means religious infidelity.

I am sending angel following close to angel to echo My words and pierce through your deafness, ah .... but so many of you judge them by human standards, because nothing is penetrating you due to your coarsened heart; indeed the hour is here when Death is persecuting Life; you drive out from your premises, which in fact are Mine, My angels, abusing them, treating them like impostors and ever so savagely you try to kill their spirit along with My Spirit, thinking you are doing a holy duty for Me; but you will have no power over them, for the words they pronounce are Life and Life is stronger than Death, and Love is more powerful than Evil because My Spirit is their Holy Companion accompanying them; so wherever My angels go, My Spirit is with them;

the Message I uttered from the beginning was to love one another, reconcile in My Love, to live holy and hallow My Name; this is still My Message, but ah, so few of you have listened and followed it ....

– why do you still hang on to this passing world? I have taught you not to worry about your life, would I not care for your needs?<sup>1</sup> I would adorn your soul if you would only let Me; from the time this Message went out I never stopped calling you to return to Me and change your lives;

I have been asking you for amendments, for repentance, for vigil of prayers; I have been asking you for incense, incense from your heart, oh! if you only knew how powerful and what splendour your prayers can be if they come from your heart! your prayers can destroy every evil empire in this world, they can uproot evil and break the ten horns<sup>2</sup> devouring now the earth together with My children; your prayers can overpower evil forces, although these forces are powerful, your incense<sup>3</sup> can purify this world; I tell you, grant yourselves no rest lest you be tested; be vigilant as never before;

I will not desert you, I am with you all; I am with you to give you strength so that your breath does not fail you; I am with you seedlings of Mine, and am only waiting to be gracious to you and transplant you in My garden of delights;

see, I Myself am taking up your cause to make sure you are not devoured by the Enemy; and you, My daughter, allow Me to use you as My weapon; I shall use you to strike the evil kingdoms of this world and he who governs them; Wisdom will instruct you; accomplish your daily duties;

I, Yahweh, bless you; your Father and your Abba is near you;



<sup>1</sup> Allusion to Mt. 6:25.

<sup>2</sup> Ten blasphemies against the Ten Commandments of God.

<sup>3</sup> Prayers from the heart.

---

**April 15, 1994**

*(I rushed just to be again, even for a few seconds, with God. I came running to Him.)*

*Illustrious Majesty: I love You.*

ah Vassula, every remembrance of Me pleases Me .... I, Yahweh, bless you, My child and My Own; I am your Resource ... and Yahweh is My Name;


**April 19, 1994**

*Feed me with Your words, Lord,  
for I am sick with love for You.*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I said to My Celestial Court: “I will light a fire inside her soul, consume her, and make her Mine;” see? I have now conquered your heart and through you I have consumed with My fire many other souls; I have conquered them all!<sup>1</sup> I have not used ferocity nor have I taken anyone by force; I have only taken your hearts with a glance and with a spark from My Heart;

I have said to My Father, to your Holy Mother, to the saints and to all the denominations of My Angels: “I intend to cover their frightful nakedness with My Love, but first I will have to lure this generation and lead one by one out into the wilderness where I will speak to their heart; I Myself shall save My children, then all mankind shall know that I, Jesus, am your Saviour;”

keep faithful to Me and honour Me, My child; I have power to destroy all My enemies, see? Vassula, let Me free to tell you what I contain in My Heart; listen, I heard you tell Fr O’Carroll that you wished to die as a martyr and how you earnestly wished to progress into sanctity; because, My friend, you are inviting Me at your table, I, in My turn, will exhaust your wish and honour you to drink from My Cup again and again; your wish will save you and many others; fear not, I will repay you later on; the Enemy’s captives will be snatched away whenever you will sip from My Cup; Vassula, love Me, and for the sake of your love you have for Me, I will strike the evil empires together with he who reigns over them, and they will tumble like rocks;

love Me and for the sake of your love I will summon the Churches to unify the dates of Easter; love Me and for your sake, I will substitute this darkness for light faster than foreseen; the fruit I want from you is love! with your love I can grant many prayers, so .... allow your adversaries to take you for an impostor although you come from Me; allow them to tear

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus’ Voice reached a high note, showing His excitement and joy.

on you like enraged wolves,<sup>1</sup> what does it matter? you will only prove over and over again you come from Me by the great fortitude I will pour in you in these times of suffering and anyway, this portion will be one way to lead you on the road you desired to be this morning: the road to sanctification;

My Own Love is beyond all knowledge, learn from Me and be one with Me, come;

**May 10, 1994**

*Lord?*

I Am;

feel loved by Me; allow Me to progress you into sanctity; pray and ask; happy are you who are instructed by My Spirit; rejoice and be glad! for the Kingdom of Heaven is not given to just anyone, the Kingdom of Heaven is given to the poor, to the simple and to those My Father chooses;

– I prayed for you, Vassula, to obtain from the Father His Graces and I obtained them for you! since then, you have seen the Dawn; ah ... yes! He has revealed His Face to you and released you from your captivity; and now, I shall take your fruits and offer them to Him; flower, remain in Me, and trust Me; your Saviour, Jesus Christ, will obtain mercy for you from the Father; come!

**May 18, 1994**

*(Greece – St Michael's Island – Simi – Monastery of Panormiti)*

*Lord?*

I Am;

ecclesia shall revive; allow Me to use your hand;

My Love is a jealous love that has no limits, see? I want to be victorious in you, so do not break My commands: I have said, My daughter, that your wealth is Me; your life is Me, your joy is Me; I am your Peace; remain for a while with Me; I have offered you this unique gift to come to Me, so, My Vassula, stop wriggling in My Hands;<sup>2</sup> you will only produce ripples in this stream of Peace in which you are immersed;

daughter, be faithful in your love and I tell you again, never weary of writing; come;

IXΘΥΣ 

<sup>1</sup> Jesus had stopped there, changed subject, smiled and said: “do you enjoy being with Me in this way My child?” I said: “Yes and how Lord!”, “I love you to folly ...” “Me too, my Lord ....”

<sup>2</sup> When I do not go to Him daily to write and use my gift, the Lord reprimands me.

---

**May 20, 1994**

*(Panormiti)*

peace be with you;

without Me, you will live like the world; with Me, you will live like in Heaven; without Me, your traits will become those of the world; but with Me, your traits will be Mine; remain in Me; rooted in Me, never neglect your gift, have Me as first and grant Me your time; would a flower refuse water from its keeper? so it is with you; do not refuse or neglect My Spirit who is the Living Water in you, keeping you alive;

feel blessed, for I have you blessed; I bless you both;<sup>1</sup> ask Saint Michael My Archangel to intercede for you, for unity and for peace in the world; come;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**May 21, 1994**

*(Panormiti)*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, write: peace be with you, in Me you will live, so delight in My Presence,<sup>2</sup> let your soul be refreshed in My Presence;

come and listen to My Heart's desires: for the sake of the love I have for you both,<sup>3</sup> are you still willing to follow in My stride? are you willing to sacrifice your time for My Interests? are you ready to crown My Plan<sup>4</sup> with success so that all Heaven with joy hails My victory? are you willing to respond to My needs with fervour and anxiety to please Me, your Saviour?

if you allow Me to use you, I will invest your soul with My Divinity, with My Splendour, with My Seal .... we have only a mile to go, My friends, only a mile longer .... I have asked for your time and you have given it to Me! I have asked for your life and you have so generously offered it to Me!<sup>5</sup> I have girded you with My Strength to go forward with My Message and you have, for this I will continue to make your adversaries retreat before you;

have you been scathed by anyone? ah! if you only knew, how many demons have fled by the very sight of My Light ....<sup>6</sup> I have given you My Light .... I promise you that I will not desert you; be constant in your prayers and let your lips repeat all that I have given you; renew your vows of faithfulness to Me and I will give you enough strength to follow Me and continue to consolidate My Church!

---

<sup>1</sup> Fr. Michael O'Carroll, who was in this retreat with me.

<sup>2</sup> In the Eucharist.

<sup>3</sup> Fr. O'Carroll and me.

<sup>4</sup> Part of His Plan is: True Life in God, messages of salvation, yes!

<sup>5</sup> Jesus in saying this, was very touched and I understood His emotion from the tone of His Voice and the slight shake of His Head.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus stopped for a few seconds, and looked at me with very grave Eyes and told me what followed very gravely.



Jesus is My Name and I bless you; I love you, love Me;

*(Just a few seconds after, the Father spoke:)*

Vassula, elevate your soul to Me; it is I, Yahweh; your King is speaking; bless My Holy Name and you shall live; daughter, many still flock around Apostasy; am I to remain silent? today again I descend in My saving help and in the middle of their rebellion I cry out: "Salvation! Salvation comes from Me!"

the earth is pining away in its apostasy, consumed in its iniquity, and its inhabitants are paying the penalty of its sins; famines, earthquakes and wars; whatever comes out of the earth returns back to earth .... cross, daughter, with Me this desert; I Am is with you; stay cheerful and in peace for I am with you;

*Have You something to tell (...) Lord?*

for him? tell him: it is by faith that I led you into My redemptive plans and it will be by faith you will continue: I have put you to the test and I tell you: I know your activities, your love and the child-like faith; nevertheless, I have one complaint: I have given you strength and perseverance to help you (...)¹ yet how I wish you would consume it entirely! I have opened My Mouth and I have spoken; come, if you love listening you will learn;

I, Yahweh, give you the Seal of My Eternal Love; I Am is with you;



**May 26, 1994**

peace be with you; say these words to Me:

My Jesus,  
 You are my only Love in my heart,  
 my only Hope in my life,  
 my only Light in my soul,  
 for this reason,  
 remain with me, Christ;  
 my guilt is overwhelming me,  
 and I am sorry for having sinned,  
 come and free me from all my sins,  
 do not prolong Your silence,  
 come and renew me,  
 stir me with Your Wisdom

¹ God was delicate not to write a few words, for fear of exposing this person.

and let Your Holy Spirit  
be my Ruler;  
amen;

say it now to Me with confidence; I am standing before you, My Hand on you; I felt pity for you; keep My Rules securely in your heart and do not shudder when you see Me coming to you with My bow and arrows; My arm still has to shatter a few more rocks inside you; come and write with your Saviour; do not fear; it is I, Jesus Christ, your Wealth; ic;

**May 27, 1994**

lean on Me, daughter; do not allow the dead<sup>1</sup> to draw you back to them; have you eaten from My fruit?

*Yes, I have eaten Your Words and they are Life.*

and you have revived; I am the Resurrection; you have resurrected;<sup>2</sup> learn how My Spirit works; My Spirit was deeply moved to see you lying dead among the dead; together with others, you had plunged yourself to the bottom of the grave, in the darkness, in the depths of putrefaction;<sup>3</sup> part-of-My-Body, My City, you had ears but heard nothing; you had eyes but saw nothing; weighed down by your sins, you were choking in the dust among dust;<sup>4</sup> yet not one of you was born there; and I, seeing you in this misery, was filled with sorrow; My Eyes were worn out with suffering; I called to you all day, but not one of you listened to the sound of My pleading; to honour My Name and to honour the Hands that created you and held you firm, and for the sake of My Faithful Love, I revealed My Face to you and shone on you My Light; Sovereignty stood facing you, and ever so generously My Holy Spirit breathed on you the Breath of Life, the Breath of Resurrection; the Word then anointed you and His Royal Throne He established in you; and to honour His Crown in the dust,<sup>5</sup> He raised you from dust, triumphing in you, becoming the flower of His Strength; you see, daughter, My Love works wonders for the dead ....

then, I spoke in My sanctuary,<sup>6</sup> I split it open and marched with glory in My domain; I was the One who fortified you, city, so that Deception and Trickery would be unable to lead their armies against you; since you have been raised up to walk with a King<sup>7</sup> in His triumphal procession;

<sup>1</sup> Spiritually dead: meaning, the world should not tempt me and I should stay away from temptation.

<sup>2</sup> The Lord is talking about the first resurrection, the one of the spirit by the Holy Spirit.

<sup>3</sup> I remembered just before my conversion I saw a vision of a leper. The leper was me.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus means the spiritually dead.

<sup>5</sup> "...in the dust", expression from our Lord which means "in you", since we are made out of dust.

<sup>6</sup> It means: God spoke inside me.

<sup>7</sup> Himself.

and now that I have resurrected you, you must give up entirely all that the world offers you; now that I resurrected you, do not look to your left nor to your right but only to the things above; let your thoughts be heavenly thoughts; aspire from Me and not from the dust; in your resurrection I have stripped you off from your worldly vestments and adorned your soul now with My impressive Vestments;

yes, I have clothed you with Wisdom ... and the Image of the unseen God is now reflected on you to lead you into divinity; I have asked the Father to vest you with Myself so that I lead you into sanctification; free at last! ... and in this image I will draw My people into unity;

be gentle and patient until the second resurrection; you received the Spirit of adoption through grace, this is why your lips are able to cry out: "Abba", a grace enough to lead you to heaven;

continue with zeal and confidence since I am your Holy Companion, and even if you are hounded, endure it passively; I will progressively lift the veil covering your spirit so that you may be revealed with Me in the fullness of My Glory;

I Am is with you; praise the Amen and live for Me; this was a brief reminder to remind you where I had found you;

### May 30, 1994

*Yahweh, my Good Father,  
my soul yearns to live in Your House,  
O listen to my appeal!  
You who freed me to set me at large  
to display Your Holy Name  
to multiple nations  
and extol You with praises, tell me,  
my Good Father, tell me,  
when will I hide  
in the shadow of Your Wings?*

*Have pity on me, the sinner,  
for I am a constant wretch,  
but by Your saving power,  
I know and I believe,  
You can lift me up.  
I promise that, ever hopeful,  
I will honour Your Name  
more and more, and my lips  
shall speak of Your marvels.*

*O Father,  
as the heavens and earth acclaim You,  
for myself, come,  
in Your loving kindness, come,  
in Your great tenderness, come;  
come and make us one, Yahweh.*

*Yahweh, why do You wait so long?  
Come now and heal our broken hearts.*

daughter, I love you; I will make you all one; see? and I will assemble you from far and wide and from every roadway, at the favourable time I will call; come near Me, My child,<sup>1</sup> and listen to this: from the beginning I have been watching you; I have been speaking, but the passions of the world are increasing and the guilt of this generation will come crashing down when I will come and purge the nations, then they will lift their heads and will look for My Spirit that will lead them into the full knowledge of the truth;

this is why, daughter, you must intercede for the East and the West to meet and join their heart into one; this should be done before the Enemy subdues My Law and fertilises My Sanctuary with human doctrines and regulations;

but it has been said that as there were false prophets in the past history among you, so you too will have your false teachers, who will insinuate their own disruptive views and disown the divinity of My Son, Jesus Christ; these false teachers intellectualise the Good News that had been given to you in all their richness;

I tell you solemnly: beware of the Deceiver; the Deceiver will bring a different doctrine and will distort My Word and the Tradition that were passed on to you; so I am telling you, do not imitate the deceiver; from all that I have been writing to you, generation, using My instrument's hand, heart and soul, do not be afraid from these deceivers, they are not gods and I am in every faithful heart; I will unleash a torrential rain of fire on this earth to burn her crimes, but I will rescue My people;



**May 31, 1994**

*My Lord?*

I Am;

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, rejoice and realise how out of a withered tree I made a fruitful tree, giving life by just one of My glances; so rejoice, daughter; I Am is with you; do not fear, My child, listen and write:

every Easter season I must drink from the cup of your division since this cup is forced on Me; but you too, daughter, will drink from it; you shall share with Me what is bitter – given by human hand; the more time passes for them to unite the dates of Easter, the more severe will be their sentence this generation will receive;

---

<sup>1</sup> Here, Yahweh sounded very much like a tender father.

My Return is imminent and woe to the unrepentant heart! woe to the divided heart! woe to the unreconciled heart! “they shall be thrown down to hell!”<sup>1</sup> today every member of My House who provokes Me and enshrines the disastrous abomination in his heart, will have his name erased from the Book of Life for having blasphemed; many of you, generation, listen to My Words but remain inactive in a spirit of lethargy; why do you allow yourselves to be defeated and conquered by your incredulity?

your apostasy has coarsened your hearts and Isaiah’s prophecy to this day stands and is being fulfilled: “you will listen and listen again, but not understand, see and see again, but not perceive; for the heart of this nation has grown coarse, their ears are dull of hearing, and they have shut their eyes, for fear they should see with their eyes, hear with their ears, understand with their heart and be converted and be healed by Me”;<sup>2</sup> repent! for the Kingdom of heaven is close at hand;

look around you and see: one section of My Church has been blinded because of their rationalistic mind, a sluggish spirit settled upon them; today I am speaking through the mouths of Nothingness to show My Infinite Mercy to all mankind but only one handful can hear and see Me; the rest were not allowed to hear or see the Holy Spirit of Truth;<sup>3</sup> but, like those who heard My Spirit of Grace, they too are loved by Me and this is why to this day I am holding back My Father’s Hand from falling upon them;

no, daughter, they were not allowed to hear or see the splendour of the Truth and never will, not until their mind be renewed by a spiritual revolution; so long as they follow their course intellectually they will remain in the dark and estranged to My signs and marvels; so long as they make recourse to their own spirit they will continue to cross-examine My Holy Spirit of Truth without recognising Him, He who is speaking now to them; with unseeing eyes and inattentive ears, they will continue to proclaim their laws instead of My Law; they will try to change seasons and words, and because of their infidelity they will cancel My Traditions to human analogies, without the Truth that is in Me;

they will boast of their achievement but it will only be acclaimed and praised by the corrupted world not by My Own whom I have sealed; yes,<sup>4</sup> the people of the world will rejoice and will celebrate this event to exchange gifts between them; but My Own will shed tears of sorrow and will wear sackcloth, lamenting that this iniquity, this abomination of the desolation, will not last forever;

Moses wrote: “those who keep the Law will draw life from it”; and today I tell you: “those who keep My Traditions will draw life from Them;” and when you confess that I, Jesus, am Lord, raised from the dead, then you shall be saved;

---

<sup>1</sup> Mt. 11:23.

<sup>2</sup> Is. 6:9-10

<sup>3</sup> I was wondering why and as if the Lord wanted to stop me from thinking wrong, He hurried up and said what followed.

<sup>4</sup> Rv. 11:10.

when with all your heart you will say My Words of Institution on the Eucharist and Consecration, you will be saved! this is why in My Infinite Love I am calling you all to stretch out your hands for heavenly things only; ask for My Spirit to guide you and you will be in no danger of yielding to temptation; allow yourselves to be directed by My Spirit and no temptations can touch your spirit ...

so you read how it was written that My Church would suffer and be under persecution, under the law of the Unlawful One, betrayed from within, you will now be witnesses to this and all visions will come true;

*Why had all this to come, Lord?*

alas! many of your shepherds are asleep, and My lambs are scattered with so very few to rally them;

*Lord, is it because some of Your shepherds scorn Your warnings? Is it because they take everything as a menace?*

it is because I expose their nakedness; My Eyes are too pure to rest on sin and apathy and I cannot endure iniquity anymore; hear Me: their incredulity on My Holy Spirit's gifts is standing in My way! if they only knew what I, God, am offering them, they would have been the ones to ask for more prodigies;

now, have you not heard: "the amount you measure out is the amount you will be given and more besides; for the man who has will be given more; from the man who has not, even what he has will be taken away!"<sup>1</sup> the lure of riches<sup>2</sup> came inside these people and choked My Word,<sup>3</sup> and so they produce nothing; therefore, My Kingdom shall be taken away from them and will be given to a people who could produce its fruit;

I, Jesus bless you, daughter, have My Peace and caress Me with your love; ic;

**June 2, 1994**

*Lord, my God, You who rejoice  
to give Your gifts in secret,  
I ask You so much to give  
to all souls the greatest gift:  
the gift that transfigures  
our stained image  
into the brightness  
of Your Divine Image.  
Turn us into Your reflection so that*

<sup>1</sup> Mk. 4:24-25.

<sup>2</sup> It means 'pride'. Spiritual pride.

<sup>3</sup> I understood that although they study the Scriptures they do not penetrate in the meaning of the Word and understand it with their own human light and not with the Divine Light of the Holy Spirit.

*we penetrate into Your Divinity.  
Just as in the Day of Your Transfiguration,  
let this become for us  
a second new feast of transfiguration  
so that we too may hear  
those words from the Father:  
“These are my sons and daughters,  
the beloved; they enjoy My favour;  
listen to them.” Then let us go out,  
with Your Spirit of Truth  
to tell of Your mighty deeds.  
Let it be the Transfiguration  
of all the world;<sup>1</sup>  
and in our transfiguration  
we will learn to love,  
and love will lead us to eternal life.*

you have said well, daughter; ask for this gift in your daily prayers and I shall give it to you; see how My garments are spattered in blood? see how My garments are red, soaked in My Blood? many unclean things render Me in this pitiable state .... many indeed are My groans and My Heart is lacerated by the very hands I have formed .... but so few listen to My groans, so few pay attention to My Tears of Blood; My Eyes waste away with weeping;

I allow My images to weep to awaken your remorse and your pain but what I hear is a short sigh in which I find a brief relief from it then, but so very quickly you grant your heart to be taken away by the worries of the world; you allow your heart to be taken away from comforting Me and being a consoler to the Consoler, He who could transfigure you, who could resurrect your soul, who could divinise your soul ...

others, upon seeing the torrents shed from My Eyes remain untouched because of their incredulity; having lost the sense of My wonders, they fail to understand and with frenzy persecute My signs; their sins have choked their heart and from thereon their heart flutters after worldly things, never realising how their soul is being misled by the evil one; who could possibly understand My deep grief? why do they give My Enemy cause to gloat over them in secret? who of you could give Me relief? who of you can give Me rest? every hour that a day contains, every minute that exists I am near you and call to you: “return to Me, return to Love;” oh, but so many of you have grown cruel .....

you see Me soaked in My Blood, yet you grant your eyes to rest; oh .... until when will you not hear your God wailing? ....

as for you, flower, remember the affection I have for you and My love; abandon yourself to Me; come and comfort Me with your love; let the nations re-discover Me through you,<sup>2</sup> demonstrate My love, My sorrow and My anguish I have for them;

---

<sup>1</sup> Allusion to Rv. 21.

<sup>2</sup> When I witness about Him.

living tablet! I, Jesus Christ, have entrusted you with My Message, do not doubt .... I have given you a Treasure into your hands, I have given you My entire Heart into your hands, what more could I have given you? since it is through My generosity I have raised you to enter this state of grace in which I keep you, tolerate your adversaries with love; have you not heard that sufferings bring patience? I tell you, they bring you closer to Me;

I have poured into your heart through My Holy Spirit My intense Knowledge, a royal vestment, to be worn for My glory; I have appointed you to glorify Me; all that I have given you pleases Me and the Father; I delight to make you the delight of My Eyes, the joy of My Heart; in your simplicity My Soul rejoices! so do not refuse Me anything; instruct the unlearned and do not allow the evil one to rob the hours I want with you;<sup>1</sup> – instruction will lead many to become the delight of My Soul;

in the end Our Two Hearts will defeat the Enemy and that transfiguration you have asked for will take place: I shall renew the face of this earth;

I, Jesus bless you; ic;

**June 3, 1994**

*My Lord?*

I Am; little one, My Peace I give to you;

daughter, many people come to you and ask: “is all well? what has Jesus to tell us these days?” daughter from Egypt, this is what you should say to these people:

“Jesus tells you, generation, that you have still not recovered from your illness, you certainly have not recovered from your apostasy<sup>2</sup> and there is more than a beam in your eye;

“generation, to this day, Love is rejected, yet in My Mercy, I wait patiently for the tribute you owe Me, your God; I wait patiently for all of you to attain the full measure of your sins before My Justice falls over you; let Me put it to you this way: return to Me and repent from your heart, change this desert that you have become, into a garden, into an Eden, love! love one another!

“live the Gospel and do not cross-examine one another, look at your own beam first in your eye, pray without ceasing, live holy; do not allow your eyes to rest; reconcile with your brothers<sup>3</sup> and you will escape death; do not persecute all that is holy; confess sincerely and with your entire being,<sup>4</sup> do not delude yourself,<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> In dictation.

<sup>2</sup> The general Apostasy around the world.

<sup>3</sup> Term that means with everyone.

<sup>4</sup> Meaning also to mortify your body, by fasting.

<sup>5</sup> It means, it is not enough to just go to confess for the sake of confessing, one must really feel the sins and be sincere while confessing.



“the Creator tells you: despise all that is unholy, observe heaven and be witnesses of the Most High; give yourselves more to prayer and beg your Creator to be your Light and your Guide;

“return to Me so that I may wash clean the sins you commit night and day; your illness is not incurable, although your guilt and your so many sins are like bitter plague on your soul, I can heal your guilt, I can forgive you and restore your whole body ... anyone who loves his life loses it; anyone who loses his life in this world will keep it for the eternal life;

“many of you read My Messages but fail to understand the Heart of the Message, because you are not well rooted in Me; you follow the letter of these Messages but fail to penetrate in the core of the Message! I tell you solemnly, freedom is to be found in a rebirth from the Spirit, only then, when the Spirit opens your eyes will you know the Greatness of My Name and the depths of My Sublime Glory;

“surely you know that you harvest what you reap; if you sow in a field of dissension you will get a harvest of feuds and rivalry; if you sow in a field of accusations you will get a harvest of self-condemnation; if you sow in a field of calumny you will get a harvest of your own downfall out of it; sow the seeds of love in your field and you will harvest a return of love; sow in a field of forgiveness, you will get a harvest of mercy; do not self-appoint yourselves as judges, I am the Sole Judge ....

“as before I am telling you: I do not come to condemn the world since I am here to save the world; I am here now to warn the world, so you who condemn so quickly and who crowned yourself as judge, I tell you: you have your Judge already!”

tell those who ask you, daughter, if all is well, to stay awake, praying at all times for the strength to survive all that is going to happen; that will do; daughter, stand by Me faithfully and be in constant prayer; My child, I, Jesus, will help you in this extensive journey you will undertake for My sake;<sup>1</sup>

I, Jesus, bless you and Fr. Michael; Love is near you; ic;

**June 7, 1994**

*(Our Blessed Mother gives a message to the prayer group of Rhodes, Greece.)*

have My Peace;

I already said: I will return to them on Thursday in a special way, this is the way; I wish to tell them these words: you want to be perfect in beauty? gather as you do and pray together with Me, I say “together with Me” because while you are praying, I too am praying with you, My children; oh how your prayers console Me ....

do not be afraid of human opposition, this has to come, but you have your arbitrator; it is I; uncovered you are not; My mantle covers Jesus’ little flock; be faithful to Jesus and to Me, group of Our Hearts; the wicked

---

<sup>1</sup> Several meetings in the USA and Canada and TV programs.

will have no power over you, My little ones; remain awake and watchful in prayer; We bless you all, daughters and sons of the Most High;

**June 10, 1994**

*(USA - Fairfield County)*

*Lord? I'm at Your service.*

I Am; here I am, by your side I stand;

put your hope in Me and securely you will stand; oh daughter, tell them, tell them that My Heart is an abyss of Love and Mercy; the Spirit whom I am sending you will remind you of the Truth and that I Am;

listen and write: peace be with you; little children, My delight is in every pure heart; My joy is when I see your eyes seeking only heavenly things; My glory is when you come to Me and tell Me: "here I am .... here I am", offering your heart to Me to transfigure it into My domain and then reign over it; My magnificence and My splendour are when you keep My sanctuary<sup>1</sup> holy, turning it into a glorious domain for My majesty; My sovereignty is when in your wretchedness and in your poverty you can cry out:

"hosanna! hosanna! to the King  
who saved us, for eternity!"

.... this is My Glory .... by your sacrifice I make gardens out of deserts .... by your love, I raise up the dead;<sup>2</sup> by your thirst for Me your God, you console Me and become a comforting balm for My wounded heart .... lift up your eyes, child, and look at the One who leans from above to lift you to Him; come, cities of Mine and join in one voice and in one heart the prayer I have taught you to say:

*(I pray.)*

I bless you from the core of My Sacred Heart; I bless you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead; be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

**June 11, 1994**

*(South Hadley, Massachusetts)*

*My Lord?*

---

<sup>1</sup> Our soul.

<sup>2</sup> Spiritually dead.

I Am; have My Peace;

hear My Voice: daughter, I will infuse in you My Spirit and you shall open your mouth this evening and My Words will pour out like manna, feeding a multitude; I shall fill their mouths with My spiritual food and once filled they shall praise Me and glorify Me: tell them that the One who sits on a glorious throne calls out for peace, reconciliation and love;

you want to extol My Name? then rise and go now and reconcile with your brothers, with your sisters; never would you be so near My Heart than in this moment of reconciliation .... disarm the enemy, defeat the divider for the rest of your days .... come, what I ask from you is love and I shall frown on you no more;

blessed one,<sup>1</sup> every minute you give Me pleases Me, so I, Jesus, will preserve you from becoming elated;<sup>2</sup>... do not deny now that you would rather rest than have My dictation<sup>3</sup>....

*It is true. I am very tired.*

just one word: Vassula, I desire to keep you in My Heart forever, so love Me ....

*Are You upset now, Lord?<sup>4</sup>*

no; I know how strained you are and your limits of strength; all I ask is love from you; have Me in your mind, your heart, and your sight, so that you accomplish with Me this work with a triumphant crown; delight Me and lean on Me; I raised you to glorify Me; I raised you so that I may say one day:

“look! this is the one I selected to glorify Me with her love; this is the one I have espoused, My bride and My beloved, and on whom I have given My traits to testify for Love; this is the one whom My Holy Spirit endowed with Wisdom, anointing her with My Signature;<sup>5</sup> ah! how I delight to have raised her, for now I can acclaim that no one in her generation loved Me as much as she has; My desire has been fulfilled, My teachings were not in vain; I have done what I have done to honour My Name;”

around you, My child, I Am is always with you; you are never alone and My Heart leaps with joy every time you utter My Name to glorify Me; let it be known that the Holy One is in command of everything and that I am an abyss of Mercy;

I love you; be in peace: ic;

**June 13, 1994**

*(Gaithersberg, Maryland)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus turned to me to speak to me.

<sup>2</sup> Suddenly Jesus stopped and asked me the following very earnestly.

<sup>3</sup> I was so tired and He knew it.

<sup>4</sup> Though He did not appear upset.

<sup>5</sup> That is when He appears in public in my place.

*(Very late at night after the conference. I was very tired but I went to Christ.)*

*Lord?*

I Am; little one, have My Peace;

I tell you, you have no idea how happy you make Me coming at this hour, seeking Me; I tell you, My Heart rejoices, My Vassula;

I bless you from the core of My Heart; rest now My child; Jesus is My Name and I am near you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**June 14, 1994**

*(Greenville, South Carolina)*

*(Jesus reassures me before the meeting.)*

lean on Me entirely; lift your head and look at Me: never forget that I am always with you; My Presence should satisfy you; I Jesus bless you; ic;

**June 15, 1994**

*(South Bend - Notre Dame)*

*Lord?*

I Am;

little one feel My Presence; I am the Rock of your salvation; allow Me to expand My dynasty, call and I shall answer you;

*Lord, why do You appear in my place so often now?*

I had been saying: to you I shall offer My Song and to prove My faithful Love I would give your society memories of My Holy Countenance .... since it is My Own Love Hymn to you all; and you daughter, My Harp, I allow My Light to cover you; since you allow Me to efface you, My wonder takes place; this is My gift to you; precious it is and you did not merit it, but it pleased the Father to give it to you for within it is His Seal;

you allowed Us<sup>1</sup> daughter, to lay Our Hands upon you, you allow Us still to dwell in you;

Vassula, for no one has the Father done this;<sup>2</sup> no other has known this gift, a gift given to all of you through His Love Hymn;

<sup>1</sup> The Holy Trinity spoke.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus spoke.

come, We<sup>1</sup> are with you; Our blessings are upon you;



**June 17, 1994**

*O Come Lord, come and transfigure  
our wretchedness into  
Your Perfect Image. We are so far  
from what You call perfect!  
How are we ever going to join You  
in Your Kingdom  
with what we are now?  
I miss You very much ....*

have My Peace;

I am the Vine and you are part of Me; allow Me to nourish you with My sap and you will live! I have instructed you with Wisdom to bear fruit in holiness; remain, daughter, in Me; do not be astonished anymore;<sup>2</sup>

remember, all that I have to say will be said: all the people who will have to hear will hear; I enjoy sharing My plans with you; this Work is not yours but Mine; I just need your will and your consent to complete My Work; are you still willing to remain the instrument of My desires?

*Yes, Lord, You know I want to remain with You.*

I bless you, daughter, I love you; My Heart rejoices to hear your consent; not that I doubted, but it pleases Me to hear, from the one I have raised, these words; ic;

**June 18, 1994**

*(Stockton, California)*

*(Before the meeting in the Cathedral.)*

*My Lord?*

I Am;<sup>3</sup>

lean on Me; this is My assembly; it is I who opened the doors for you to glorify My Name; so do not worry about what you will say; My Spirit will be upon you;

<sup>1</sup> The Holy Trinity spoke again.

<sup>2</sup> My mind 'reels' now and then, thinking how His Messages took such amplitude in a short period and all He has given me.

<sup>3</sup> The Father answered.

I shall speak with authority through your mouth, yes; you shall be My Echo! and I will pour My treasures on this wretched generation to enrich their spirit with My Spirit; I will fill their mouths with My Celestial Manna; I will, Myself, give them prosperity and their soul will yield a divine harvest since the seeds will descend from Divinity;

will I not give them life again to rejoice in Me? will I not grant them, as a tender Father, My saving help? in their poverty I, Myself, shall guard them for I am faithful .... and I will raise them in their poverty to praise and hallow My Name; I am a God full of pity and My Heart can be touched; come and learn:

- in the morning sow your seed of love;
- at noon sow your seed of peace;
- in the evening sow your seed of reconciliation;

then go and collect your harvest and offer it to Me, your Father in Heaven, and I will tell you:

“in your graciousness, My child,  
you have obtained  
your reward in heaven;”

from above I call to you all: “come! come and make peace with Me, your God and you will have My Blessings; return to Me and you will live forever”;



**June 19, 1994**

*(Father's Day. San Francisco)*

*Yahweh, Creator and Father of all,  
I love You.  
There is certainly no Father like You.*

*Father,  
I admit that we are hard in the heart  
and, ah, so distant  
from Your Loving Heart ....  
We cannot say that we have not heard  
about the greatness of Your Love,  
yet our ears have not been attentive  
and we have ignored You ....  
We have rebelled against You ...*

*Father,  
we are filled with misery  
and we are champions  
when it comes to wickedness.*

*The whisperings of our hearts  
are venomous and our soul is as night.*

*O Father,  
I admit that we have turned Your House  
into the haunt of the lizard and the spider,  
yet, Your right Hand was not hidden,  
You had filled us with good things!*

*Father,  
in our immense pride,  
we have betrayed Your Image,  
we have committed a double crime:  
disloyalty and division.  
We fail to give water to the thirsty,  
we fail to give bread to the hungry;  
spite is our daily bread, thus provoking  
the pillars of heaven to tremble ....  
We have all become like withered leaves  
because of our division;  
can we say: "We have been invoking  
Your Name in one voice"?*

*Yet, Father,  
Your lips, wet with graciousness,  
never cease from calling us with blessings.  
Your Eyes are drawn  
to Your creatures with pity;  
Your majesty visits the earth,  
planting vineyard after vineyard,  
how blessed those whom You visit,  
and invite to walk with You  
in Your celestial courts!*

*Father,  
our faults overwhelm us  
and our hearts are gross with sin,  
yet in Your Mercy  
You blot every evil out.*

*Is there anyone today  
who remembers You?  
Is there anyone offering You a thought?  
Is there anyone comforting You?*

daughter? Have My Peace;  
– look, I do not condemn anyone, flower; hear Me: bring back My children to Me; appease My indignation against them! offer Me this as a gift on Father's day; remind them, daughter, as you have done today, that I am their first Father, their comrade and best friend, the Upright One who watches them and loves them; I am their Holy Companion; tell My

children to whom they should bound themselves by intimate friendship and how to put their trust in Me;

– hear Me: for My sake be constant in your prayers, you are bound by the vows you so generously made, vows of faithfulness to your Father; I am Yahweh and you are bound to Me with bonds of love; ah daughter, satisfy your Father's thirst for his children by loyally offering yourself as a sacrifice;

allow Me to use you to speak in their heart and stir their love; My sighing is no secret from you; your Father's sighing is no secret from you, My child; be gentle in carrying out My Message, I Am is always with you; do not be afraid; the more you advance, the more you should lower yourself; take courage, I will renew you all in the end in My Love;



**June 20, 1994**

*(Before the meeting – Toronto, Canada)*

*Lord?*


I Am; be in peace; I, Jesus, love you, always remember this;

*Lord;  
direct my steps  
as You have promised me;  
I am ready to go and serve You,  
Your Majesty.  
Let Your word be in my mouth;  
You are the joy of my heart;  
away from me,  
I am nothing and am paralysed;  
wholeheartedly  
I now entreat You to help me.*

blessed of My Soul what would I not do for you ....

so be it, My little companion, My Spirit will be upon you, not only because you have asked, but because My Name will be glorified through your mouth; My Teachings will open a broad highway so that many will be able to walk in it;

I am your best Friend and I shall help you always;

IXΘΥΣ 



---

**June 21, 1994**

*(Toronto)*

*My Lord and my Shepherd,  
in Your kindness  
multiply Your noble vineyards,  
let there be more workers in them  
to proclaim Your Royal Authority,  
then, every nation will see Your Glory!*

peace, My child;

when these heavens will be rolled up like a scroll<sup>1</sup> and the earth will wear away they will see My Glory; all of those remaining will gaze on your King; your eyes will see My Sovereignty; I shall not cease calling to My children until I restore Jerusalem;

IXΘΥΣ 

*(Later on:)*

*Lord?*

I Am; peace, My child; Yahweh is with you, and I bless you;

have Me locked in your heart – come My child, your race is not over and although your Abba is sometimes testing you,<sup>2</sup> you are never alone; be patient and I will continue to instruct you and give you My directives, for I am determined to revive My children and bring them out of their lethargy; I will take their atrophy in consideration and I will be charitable to them;

the Amen is at your very doors; Salvation is at hand's reach; come;



**June 22, 1994**

*My God?*

I Am; peace be with you;

know that what I have given you as task is beyond your normal strength, but do not forget that I am your Strength; without Me you would never manage ....

look! I have spread My Message in every nation; I gave an order in heaven and My word flashed on earth; tell Me, at whose command were

---

<sup>1</sup> As in my vision.

<sup>2</sup> By not feeling His Presence.

you raised up? and who withstood the might of My command? I have raised you to be My witness and through your mouth heal the broken hearts, raise the dead and be a menace to My enemy; on you I will continue to engrave with My Finger My Love Hymn; come;

IXΘΥΣ 

**June 24, 1994**

*(Congress in Ottawa)*

*(Before speaking to the youngsters: message that was read out to them.)*

*O Lord,  
my Life, my Joy, my Smile,  
my Plenitude, my Rock, my Salvation,  
my Sweet Torment,  
let Your arrows fly on Your Target;  
in the path You prescribed for me,  
I find Your Presence,  
the Reward of Your arrows,  
and, on walking,  
You fill my soul with living waters,  
so, what more could I ask?*

display then My marvels and My kindness to this wretched generation; I am glorified every time you pronounce My Name with love; I love you, My pupil; tell them<sup>1</sup> to allow Me to become their personal Teacher, their welfare, their guide, their counsellor and mostly their Holy Companion; My Law is a Law of Love, My Law is a Law of Hope; but the evil one contradicts the Truth;

if you wish, My child, you can be taught through My Own Lips! do not be ashamed to confess your sins, My good pleasure is to forgive you; I shall show My sweetness towards your weakness because My Love for you is Infinite;

I tell you: soon, very soon, God will indeed be coming to live among you; I bless each one of you leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;



**June 26, 1994**

*My Lord?*

---

<sup>1</sup> The youngsters.

I Am .... why are you dwindling away like a shadow?

*It looks like I have become  
an object of derision ...  
I know when someone avoids me;  
how many more malicious things  
will they say about me?  
Even in return for my friendship,  
they denounce me,  
though all I had done was Your Will:  
I pray for them, sacrifice for them.  
Will You not defend my innocence?*

do not fear for I am near you; allow these things to happen, for with this sacrifice I obtain souls who are on the road to perdition; ah Vassula .... one day I will show you the vast multitude of souls I saved through the wounds your detractors imposed on you and through your acts of reparation .... My Love for souls passes every possible understanding and I tell you, My thirst for wretched souls is great! how can I then remain indifferent, My Vassula? how? when hordes of nations fall into apostasy and rebellion? today's rebellion is even greater than the Great Rebellion known in the past;<sup>1</sup> does a shepherd abandon his flock? I am your Shepherd and I love My little flock;

now, I and you will continue to work together; your work is not in vain and My Heart delights every time your lips pronounce My Name; every fibre of My Heart loves you;

....come, lean on Me and satisfy My thirst by bringing Me souls, and I shall continue to send you in every nation to proclaim My Love Hymn; and upon you, My myrrh, My shadow will confirm the reality of My Presence, because my signs will accompany you;  
come now;



**June 29, 1994**

*(Ottawa)*

*You are my Salvation.*

I am your Salvation, child! and you, you are My adopted one! so lean on Me!

- in your weakness you inherit My Strength
- in your submissiveness you inherit My Will;
- in your total effacement you become heiress of My Image;

---

<sup>1</sup> Allusion to Ps. 95.

- in your poverty you inherit what the sages are looking for but never can inherit it, you inherit My Wisdom;

do not substitute your gifts for anything in this world, guard them precious till I come to fetch you; as a spouse who lifts his bride over the threshold, I too in that hour, I will lift you, My beloved, to enter My Glory .... therefore, guard precious all that I have given you and do not listen to your wrong-doers, My precious one ....

Prisoner-of-My-Love, yet never more free, are you happy to be with Me in this way?

*I am unworthy – what can I reply? You know, Lord. You know how happy I am.*

come, we, us?

*Yes! always, we, us.*

### **July 2, 1994**

*Lord, Companion and God of my life, I have to observe today some householdies.*

I know, I know how much you have to do and how much a household requires from the mistress of the house, and I am pleased and glad you do the work; I am with you at all times, My daughter, and I tell you: your work<sup>1</sup> is not in vain;

My thorns will be removed one after the other, for in you I shall raise disciples to glorify My Name; many of My Own betray Me and there is already now a division in My House;

.... all I ask from you is to lend Me your ear now and then during the day; you are My incense, come; ic;

### **July 4, 1994**

My Vassula, in your days, your testimony will be reinforced by My Spirit; I will look after My Message so that My Words will find a home in each one of you; I tell you solemnly: testify in My Name and do not fear, I am with you; I shall raise disciples, form them, then set them off to witness on My Message;

My Message saves; this is why Satan, knowing how many souls would escape him, will pursue his battle on strayed souls and use them to falsify your life and the way you live, by their lying pen! but they shall be caught out, child! the more they persecute you all the more I will encourage you and My people by showing Myself to them in your place:

---

<sup>1</sup> The Lord means the household work but also His Work, I am doing, too.

you are My Echo, the Echo of the most Beloved of the Father; this, as I have told you, My Vassula, is a gift from the Most High, so as to encourage you, and at the same time a seal of My Message;

the Father and I will look after you, My child, and I tell this generation what I had once said to My disciples: happy the eyes that see what they see,<sup>1</sup> for there are many who desire to see what they see and have not seen it ... so consider the privilege of you who saw Me and rejoice! and you, daughter, allow Me to efface you entirely, to glorify My Name;

I have put My angels in charge of My Messages to spread them far and wide for I intend to govern the world in holiness and purity; persevere in your mission and I tell you, My Heart rejoices when I see you taking pleasure in doing it! do not be affected by your critics, lean on Me; – ah! will I rejoice when I see the beginning of an analogy written on My Message! blessed is he who will serve Me and esteems My Words of today; I will assist him; tell<sup>2</sup> (...) that I take in account all that he does;

“My son, do not take on a great amount of other duties;<sup>3</sup> they will only multiply and you will suffer for lack of time! hurry as fast as you can, yet you will never arrive; if you ask Me: ‘Lord, what are Your needs?’ I will tell you: ‘My Message saves, and time is short; what you have commenced I blessed; give this generation My Bread of understanding to eat and the water of wisdom to drink; My Message nourishes and quenches their thirst; this generation is dying fast for lack of food; the fruit of your labours<sup>4</sup> will save many;

“hurry and consume now My Messages; draw from them the riches of My Sacred Heart, then put these riches to light; I have given you health to restore the health of My Church; draw from My Messages all the light that is required to enlighten the hearts of My sacerdotal souls and the hearts of the laity; I have given you a treasure of unity within it, promote unity in the light of My Message; quote My Words giving parallels; hordes of nations will be enlightened by the beauty of this work;

“you have done well to write about My Pope, but the Potter, out of the same clay, shaped My Patriarch Bartholomew too; take as much pride in writing on your brother,<sup>5</sup> as you have written on My Pope! complete this work equally; I tell you, use My Messages, for within them you will be able to acquire enough knowledge to understand My desires; let your sole ambition from now on be to yield a rich harvest from True Life in God! I bless you and reassure you that My Mother and I are united to you”;

### July 10, 1994

peace be with you; have as your daily bread, prayers; let them fill your mouth, I love hearing them; I am the Breath of your life, say:

<sup>1</sup> Those who have seen Him manifest Himself in the meetings.

<sup>2</sup> Out of discretion the Lord allowed me to avoid writing the name.

<sup>3</sup> Duties that distract him from True Life in God. (Yes.)

<sup>4</sup> Books on True Life in God. (Yes!)

<sup>5</sup> Pat. Bartholomew.

Lord of the Heavens,  
 sanctify my soul, Your dwelling place,  
 so that You, my King, will be glorified;  
 crown my soul with holiness,  
 so that in Your Divinity  
 I may become heiress  
 of Your Kingdom and Your Glory;  
 I promise to lay down my life  
 for my brothers and my sisters,  
 and become part  
 of Your Salvation Plan;  
 Creator, I am yours,  
 Jesus Christ, I am yours;  
 Holy Spirit, I am yours;  
 amen;

your abode is in Us, the Most Holy Trinity; ecclesia will revive;



daughter, love Me and you shall live; eat Me and you will grow in Me;  
 drink Me, and you will revive; if you do these things you will turn into a  
 copy of Myself: your Divine God;  
 pupil, I love you and bless you; Jesus is My Name: have My Peace;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**July 17, 1994**

*(Greece - Simi island – Panormiti – St Michael's Island)*

*Lord?*

I Am;

I can remain with you even in your wretchedness; look, My daughter,  
 you have been assigned for this mission to pronounce My Love Hymn and  
 I, as a harpist, will play sweetly song after song on you to make everyone  
 remember Me; tell all My children who heard My Love Hymn that I,  
 Yahweh, their Creator, am their guardian;

if you remain faithful to Me, I will raise from Nothingness a house in  
 My Name; do not dread My Ways and do not fear to approach Me; I am  
 your Father in heaven, so turn your gaze upward and let your King and  
 Father of all, prepare in you an everlasting sanctuary;

My Eyes are worn out with vexation and the violence of the world, for  
 no evil can become heir of My Kingdom; observe My Commandments and

do not take them lightly; if you follow them, they will keep you upright, even if you are utterly wretched come to Me and tell Me:

“look Father, see all the stains on my soul? I had no constancy in Your Commandments, yet I know, Father, that You are all merciful and generous; from Your precepts I can learn Wisdom; teach me Your Will, Yahweh, teach me Your judgements; come and bind me to You, Father, and remind my wretched soul that I am heir of Your Kingdom too; though my temptations are countless, I trust in Your Saving help;”

and I will answer you, My child: “blessed, ah blessed one of My Soul, at the memory of your creation, I wept; I wept tears of joy; I had set you in your mother’s womb with a heart, to live and share My Glory; do not turn away now .... I have heard your prayer that was said in purity of heart and I tell you: you are very precious in My Eyes, and now for the sake of My Love I have for you, seek from today:

love, peace and reconciliation;

alone you are not; I am with you always and bless you without ceasing;”



*(The same day, Saint Michael the Archangel gave me this message:)*

daughter of the Most High, allow Me to tell God’s children that they should pursue Peace:

“who among you delights in Life? then come closer to the Holy One and never give Him up .... stand firm forever .... how blessed are those whose God is Yahweh! they are the heirs of His Kingdom!

“I tell you, friends of the Christ, today Christ is wearing sackcloth to manifest His grief .... for the sake of His Love, fast this Friday on bread and water to relieve His Heart; offer Christ this sacrifice;

“I have indeed called you here to honour the Most High and I, the archangel, Saint Michael, am mightily touched by your visit; My hands are in full battle and My arm is constantly raised to keep evil away .... pray to Me as you do and encourage others too to do the same; the Enemy of God weakens with this prayer;<sup>1</sup>

“praise God and no one else; lift your heads to God and to no one else; love God with all your heart and soul; do not fall into temptations; ponder on all the good things you receive from the Most High and bless Him;

“and now come and visit Me again;<sup>2</sup> I love you;”

Saint Michael, God’s Archangel;

<sup>1</sup> The small prayer to St. Michael (Pope Leo XIII).

<sup>2</sup> In Saint Michael’s Church on the island.

---

**July 19, 1994**

*(Rhodos)*

Lord?

I Am;

allow Me to be with you,<sup>1</sup> set your heart right and behave according to My Heart; I am present;

*I feel that I am far behind You in this race  
and almost losing sight of You.*

*Am I an obstacle perhaps  
in Your divine plan?*

*Am I slow? Am I unfaithful?*

*Am I giving honours on earthly things?*

ah, you are weak, yet My Plan in you will be accomplished because of your thirst for Me; remain small so that everyone around you may notice My Greatness .... do all you can and I will do the rest;  
*Reassure me now from the Bible, please.*

very well, then, open the Bible;<sup>2</sup> yes, be eager to receive My Word; it is your nourishment and it keeps you alive;

Vassula, My Heart bleeds when I see you sad .... feel My pain .... I want you to remain in My Peace and My Joy; do not fret and do not get upset on things that do not last! for My sake now, go to Saint George's Church and pray the rosary; I want you to set your hope on Me for I am rich in happiness; generous too in giving it; amass all that is good from Me and fill your soul from Me who am the Source of your happiness; I possess the only true Joy and Life that lasts and is real; rely on My compassion and stop feeling guilty; I already have forgiven you; remember, although you have progressed you are still learning and you are still My pupil;

*Not the best one though.*

no; but I love you; I shall fortify you, pupil, so cling to Me; I, Jesus, will help you; ic;

**July 22, 1994**

*(On the island of Patmos)*

*Lord, rescue the weak and save the wretched of this world.*

peace be with you; grace is upon you;

---

<sup>1</sup> In dictation.

<sup>2</sup> I did and I read.



daughter, My sighs from My Heart are continuous; the humble, the wretched and the innocent have heard Me and they are the consolers of The Consoler; Faithful-Love is among you all but not everyone sees Me; I am putting all My Heart into this<sup>1</sup> Love Hymn, I am putting all My Heart into hymns out of love for all of you, good or wicked; I have become a beggar for your sake, and if your God is limping by you and the passers-by do not recognise Me, it is because I am covered by blood and spittle from this generation living in iniquity and sin ....

O earth, so defiled! you ceased to be .... your God has come to you but you have not recognised Him; have you not heard? I am Divine and in My Divinity I want to save you so that you too may join the saints; yet, despite My offer, many of My children do not want to repent nor are they ready to give up their sins, these sins that chain them to everything but Me; – My Soul is full of sighs; yes, tell, daughter, that My sackcloth is soaked in My Blood;

hear Me: today, just as yesterday, the most Holy One is spat upon, scourged by all passers-by, My Holy Cross, the Instrument of your salvation is trodden upon by man daily ... ah ... I suffer grievously .... today I have opened My reserves in heaven to nourish you abundantly; I am making a road to lead you all to heaven;

I have said: “although this generation has thrust itself so willingly at Satan’s feet, I, the Holy One, can never forget the memory of your creation and how at the memory of this instance My Father had shed tears of joy; this is why I will not stand by and watch this offspring of My Father take the shape of My Enemy; the Enemy may have attraction but it is deadly, whereas what I have to offer will bring you to your divinity and back into your Father's Arms;”

generation, in your sleep you have been captured and mesmerised by My Enemy; surrounded by his lies you have been mesmerised and your memory, falling into oblivion, sunk into darkness,<sup>2</sup> but I, your God, tell you:

sons! and daughters! you are the offspring of the Most High! you descend from Sovereignty and Splendour, oh come! you belong to Us!<sup>3</sup> you belong to Heaven .... you are of Royal Descent, so why, why do you listen to the Beast? you are blessed in Our Image, not of the Beast’s! you are all meant to walk in the courts of the house of the Mighty One, so, allow Me to clothe you in My Splendour; open your heart and I shall save you!

allow Me to enter My dwelling place<sup>4</sup> so that I may embellish it and when I do, I will hurl you out, as one hurls out a net, into this desert and into the valley of death to cry out in My Name: “Love is on the Path of Return; the Day of the Lord is near, nearer than you think! repent! repent and be glad, the trumpet of the sixth angel will soon be heard to fulfil the warnings of God; hurry and repent to obtain the Lamb’s Seal on your

<sup>1</sup> True Life in God.

<sup>2</sup> Suddenly the Lord raised His Voice saying what follows.

<sup>3</sup> The Most Holy Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> Our heart.

forehead;” this is what you will say; you will be My Throne and I, the theme of your praises, and under the eyes of My Enemy I will give you a valiant heart to conquer him and his followers in this battle of the end of Times;

this is all for now, daughter; I bless you and everyone who is with you; My Name is:

the Amen;

**July 23, 1994**

*(Patmos)*

Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I bless you;

treat Me as your friend; never abandon your mission that includes writing; give Me time to write, give Me time to pour on My altar<sup>1</sup> My blessings, My myrrh and My anointing oil; give Me time to cover you with My fragrance: incense;

to appease the wrath of My Father pronounce His Name with honour and praise in the Assemblies; I will call<sup>2</sup> and you should be aware of My call; have My Peace now and have Me in your mind<sup>3</sup> and keep Me in your heart ...<sup>4</sup> friends? hear Me; always remember this: the Messiah had been persecuted, treated too as an impostor, His disciples too; child! you are from Me and since you come from the Messiah, you shall suffer too as He suffered, not that I had not warned you before, this is just a reminder;



**July 29, 1994**

*My Lord,  
sing Your new song<sup>5</sup> to the nations,  
sing Your new hymn<sup>6</sup> to every race.  
Your song heals,  
Your hymn works great miracles.*

peace be with you, My child; I will continue to compose and as the rain produces fresh grass on the hillsides, so will I produce spiritual food for the hungry and the poor;

<sup>1</sup> We can be the altar of God.

<sup>2</sup> Call for a message.

<sup>3</sup> Which means the prayer without ceasing.


<sup>4</sup> There Jesus stopped, then looking at me He asked: “friends?” He meant: “we are still on a deal?”

<sup>5</sup> Song and hymn are: ‘True Life in God’.

<sup>6</sup> ‘True Life in God’.

and you, be My harp, so that all the congregation of the faithful join Me in My song; so, rejoice your Maker! blessed child, how your weakness amuses Me .... take My Hand and walk with Me, I will help you advance and accomplish your mission by giving you an energetic way<sup>1</sup> and greater encouragement; I will give you these graces so that you teach what I have given you fearlessly; and, through you, will spread in every nation the fragrance of the Knowledge of Myself!

I am the Beginning and the End and everything is measured by Me;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**August 7, 1994**

(Rhodes)

*Lord, the tepidity<sup>2</sup> is unbearable here. – Have You noticed the result of my folly?<sup>3</sup>.... see the threats I receive by the public radio?<sup>4</sup> See how they hatched all these lies? Had I been living in the Middle Ages, I would have been stoned to death, or burnt at the stake!*

before you I stand all the time; in the end, I shall triumph; so do not fear .... I have fostered you, I have raised you to glorify My Name; the man of peace will understand My Message of Peace;

I have in My Messages, passages which are well concealed and hard to understand, but these are for those of whom the prophet Isaiah spoke: “you will listen and listen again, but not understand, see and see again, but not perceive ....” these people are uninhabited;<sup>5</sup> they also distort the Scriptures; remind everyone<sup>6</sup> that they cannot serve two masters; the master of the world and Me; I, who am the Master of the Heavens; remind them that they should put in practice what they have been taught by Me; do not prefer your own pleasure to God;

I am Holy and I want you to live holy; you must keep steady all the time and not at times .... the devil is prowling around you and has sworn to deceive you all!

pray for your priests<sup>7</sup> who are ever so weak; they look without seeing and listen without hearing, in this state they are deprived in mind, therefore, deprived of this Message; do not then be surprised that they mistrust the lot of you and argue on My Words; they are as dear to Me as you are and I love them as much as I love all of you; respect them and pray for them;

<sup>1</sup> Since then, I obtained special graces from Our Lord and during my meetings I felt His Powerful Hand. Even Fr. O’Carroll noticed it, it was so obvious.

<sup>2</sup> Spiritual tepidity.

<sup>3</sup> To love God to madness and announce it by witnessing on the local TV.

<sup>4</sup> From two Orthodox priests, who spoke against me.

<sup>5</sup> Meaning, their soul is like a desert.

<sup>6</sup> The Rhodian and Athenian prayer groups.

<sup>7</sup> Those especially on the island of Rhodes.

I will conclude by telling you: keep My Holy Rules and abstain from the things the world is offering you; do not give the Enemy a chance; do not feed yourselves on things that are not holy, this is My second warning; the first was spoken through the mouth of she who writes down My Love Hymn ...

be upright and self-controlled so that you remain in My favour, these are My conditions of following Me; do not oblige Me to tell you one day: “you were not upright”; now, you are well aware of My conditions, if you are subject to Me, follow Me; do not ever wreck the work I have done on others;<sup>1</sup> repent! and seek truthfulness;

I tell you truly: those who behave like pagans will have their share because they do not only behave like pagans but even applaud others who join them;

if I, who love you, do not reprimand you, who will? if I have given you all these instructions it is so that I refresh your memories and remind you that I Am is Holy; ic;

*(Is. 63:3: “Of the men of my people not one was with me.” Since the prayer groups of Greece have not a spiritual director (priest) because no one wants to shepherd them, Jesus Christ Himself comes to shepherd them. All the priests turned against the two prayer groups, calling them heretic.)*

### August 8, 1994

*Look, my God, I have been picked up  
by Your good pleasure  
to become Your living tablet,  
Your echo and Your harp.  
Since I know, my Eli, that Your thoughts  
are above my thoughts  
and Your ways are above my ways,  
as the heavens are high above earth,  
come and examine me thoroughly.  
Come and check my heart,  
test me with Your Fire  
and use Your arrows freely on me.  
Make sure that I am not  
on my way to disaster.  
Guide my step on the road  
that leads to Your Eternal Domain,  
for I long to walk  
in Your Celestial Courts one day!*

how I love your spirit ... My pleasure is to continue to use you as My tablet, My echo and My harp; however faint your sound may be, I will do the rest; I promise you that I shall display My glory to all nations through you; stand aside and allow Me to step in;

---

<sup>1</sup> Tempt the newly converted back into sin.

I tell you, many will recognise Me in these Messages as the Most High; .... and I shall bring even pagans to desire Me;<sup>1</sup> My Spirit, like a soft breeze will touch them; I shall go to countries that never held My Name Holy; I will speak to people who never called Me or invoked My Name;

*Lord, open my lips  
and my mouth will only repeat  
the words You have given me.*

yes! I will let the whole world hear Me; be submissive and I shall accomplish My Will in you; in the meantime I will continue to give you in secret<sup>2</sup> the teachings of My Wisdom, leaving the philosophers' mind in awe; I will give back the proud what they deserve .... yes, I will confound the sages and put them all into such confusion that they would not know their left hand from their right one; today these very ones delight in their falsehood and in their tower of Babel; these scholars have bought this world and own everything ....<sup>3</sup>

*Lord! Do I dare remind You that they, too, are Your children?*

I have not yet heard from them: "there is no other god except You, Father!"

*(This answer made my soul ever so sad ...)*

*Lord, Scriptures say: "I am Yahweh and there is no other, I form the light and I create the darkness, I make well-being, and I create disaster, I, Yahweh do all these things,"<sup>4</sup>*

*Lord, You are Master  
of the heavens and of everything!  
You are the Holy One and surely You can  
shine on darkness to bring light  
and You are known  
for Your Infinite Mercy,  
why, I myself have experienced  
Your immense Tenderness.  
Surely You can make well-being  
from disaster?*

.... My purpose will come about, I shall do whatever I please ....<sup>5</sup>

*What more could I tell You or do to convince You, my Beloved?*

---

<sup>1</sup> That means: to follow the greatest Commandment of God.

<sup>2</sup> God means that when He comes to give me a message there is no one around me, no crowds. All is done in silence.

<sup>3</sup> Hearing the disappointed and somewhat bitter tone of God, I felt He might flare up and I dared interrupt Him.

<sup>4</sup> Is. 45:6-7.

<sup>5</sup> Is. 46:10.

though you are tired of so much travelling, I shall grant you one part of your request, if you continue to travel for Me, proclaiming all the Knowledge I have passed on to you;

*I will travel for You, Lord. I am unworthy, but how can I say it? How can I obtain from You the other part too?*

.... you are too frail for this .....

*Not if You are in me and present. Not if Saint Michael is at my side and our Blessed Mother covers my head with Her mantle!*

you truly rely on Me then ....<sup>1</sup> remnant of My Son, your clothing will roll in your blood .... this will bring salvation and conversion to many; I will, not before long, pour out My Spirit as never before on them and from their lying tongue I will put an upright tongue which will acclaim:

“I belong to the Most High  
and Father of all;”

another one<sup>2</sup> will call himself by My Son’s Name: “Christian”, and on his forehead will be written My Son’s New Name; – oh, Vassula, put in the sickle and reap! hurry, and be attracted by the splendour of My Work and reap! reap vigorously with Me and never be carried off by the world;

My Voice is sweet, My Image perfect; come, come in your Father’s Arms; dust and ashes but Mine, with a soul and a heart;  
come Paraskeví,<sup>3</sup> I will preserve your sight;



**August 10, 1994**

My Peace I give to you;

I am the Lord and willingly I am providing you with food from heaven;  
write, My dove, write these words from Scriptures,

“if you remain in Me  
and My Words remain in you,  
you may ask for whatever you please  
and you will get it!”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> I noticed a note of amazement from Yahweh my Lord.

<sup>2</sup> Way of speaking. Does not necessarily mean just one.

<sup>3</sup> Paraskeví is my second name. Paraskeví in Greek means Friday. This name, which is a common name in Greece, was added by my mother in honour of Saint Paraskeví, who is the saint for healing eyes. When I was born, my eyelids were stuck together. My mother was not sure if I had any eyes. She prayed to Saint Paraskeví making a vow to call me with her name. After three days my eyes opened.

listen and write: in mercy I have pitied you and this is why I am here to instruct the uninstructed and to give My Law to the lawless; I shall continue to feed this generation on the heritage of My Father in Heaven; the Bread that cures you comes from above; the Bread of instruction descends from heaven, from My Father's stores; no one should say: "I have nothing to eat;" here I am offering it to you so that you do not get tempted to eat what is vile and deadly, that which comes from the root of the world; My Spirit is offering you Life and peace; I am writing these few words to you through My flower,

*Lord, some of the Greek Orthodox clergy do not believe it is You who speaks because You use the word 'flower' to call me.*

I know, but have they not read: "... the flower of their offspring had perished ...."<sup>2</sup>

for these I say: "open your heart and you will receive Light and you will believe;" now they are like a pitiful lot wandering in shadows and gloom; in My Mercy I overlook many of their misdeeds, to give them time to repent!

come, My friend, I have not forgotten what you have offered Me that day; the days are coming closer to this instant when I can make good use of your offer;<sup>3</sup> until then I shall prepare you; My appearances will continue on you so that I encourage you; ah, My child, what will I not do for you?

– in the Tenderness of His Love, My Father covered your path with sapphires; a King, yet so motherly, a Judge, yet so tender and loving, the Alpha and the Omega, yet so meek; come, I and you, we? us?

*Yes!*

Speak in My Name, this pleases Me and honours Me;

*Lord, I love You and I enjoy every minute of Your Presence.*

Me too; I take delight in speaking to you in this manner;

*This is constant, my Lord. Any time and anywhere I will be. It is always there with me this gift, isn't it?*

yes! this is what the Father and I offered you; ah Vassula, one day you will appear in the Courts of My Father together with Me; I shall not pluck My flower yet though, not until My Plan on you has been consumed; until then, continue to drink My Blood and eat My Body;

the Holy One is with you;

---

<sup>1</sup> Jn. 15:7.

<sup>2</sup> Ws. 18:12.

<sup>3</sup> Read message of August 8, 1994.

---

## August 18, 1994

*(Our Blessed Mother.)*

daughter, My Heart rejoices whenever you join in the saints' prayers .... My dear child, you are fighting<sup>1</sup> in the same fight as all the saints in heaven; I am present too, so let your obedience to God have no limits;

look, accept all that God gives you; it is by His Hand for His Own generous purpose that He gives you the possibility, the freedom and the power to act for the revival of the Church; if you remain as an untarnished mirror, you will reflect God's Image and His Works will continue to flash on you so that every nation will read the Word of Life welcoming Christ with an open heart;

there is so much healing left to be done, but be confident in the Lord for He Himself is your Holy Companion; since you have been raised up to be with Christ, My Son, you must live a true life in God; let every thought of yours be on heavenly things; teach others to think of God, to speak of God and to desire<sup>2</sup> God, then they will realise that God is Life, Joy, and Heavenly Peace; look, the days are coming when this special grace the Lord was offering the world will come to its end;

Vassula, learn and tell these words from Scriptures to those who say: "we are not obliged by any canon law to listen to any prophecy ...."<sup>3</sup> tell them: Scriptures never lie, they say: "make sure that you never refuse to listen when He speaks; if the people on earth refused to listen to a warning, could not escape their punishment, how shall we possibly escape if we turn away from a voice that warns us from Heaven? that time His Voice made the earth shake, but now He has given us this promise: I am going to shake the earth once more and not only the earth but heaven as well;"<sup>4</sup>

the retribution from heaven reserved for this godless generation is at hand; I shall continue to stand by you all and encourage you to pray, fast and live a true life in God; I will continue, if you allow Me, to bring you closer to God;

I, 'i Panayïa'<sup>5</sup> bless each one of you and tell you, My mantle I have placed on you to cover you My little ones, from the evil one, who like a lion, prowls around you continuously;

## August 19, 1994

*My heart is ready, Lord,  
to serve and be under Your Command.  
In the Courts of the house of Your Majesty  
You allowed me to assist*

---

<sup>1</sup> Spiritual fight, by prayer, love, obedience to God.

<sup>2</sup> That is: to follow and live the greatest Commandment of God.

<sup>3</sup> Our Blessed Mother means, the prophecies given in our times.

<sup>4</sup> Heb. 12:25-26.

<sup>5</sup> Blessed Mother in Greek. Literal translation is: 'The Most Saintly'.



on Your instruction.

Although our knees are weak  
for lack of food,<sup>1</sup> You, my God,  
in Your infinite Mercy took pity on us;  
You came to our help:

“I have reserved for You, generation,  
riches and wealth; in time of famine  
I come.” This is what You have been  
trying to tell us all this time.

I give thanks to You,  
with all my heart I give You thanks.

My Peace I give to you;

in My Heart lie many treasures and I have shown now those  
inexhaustible riches to you; I love you, never doubt of My Love; I had  
once said that this Treasure would be reserved for your times, these times  
when humanity is at its lowest and when in its so deplorable state, the  
Beast would be permitted to tempt all of you; this is why I am asking you  
to pray more, to fast and to follow My rules;


open your heart to Me and die to yourselves; and you, daughter, remain  
in Me; accept your accusers and I will lift your soul to Me; never judge,  
never weep over material things that do not last, be good and holy; I will  
teach you to be perfect if you allow Me, My Vassula; continue to announce  
and proclaim the riches of My Heart to those to whom I send you and do  
not be afraid of your accusers, leave those to Me, My child; see how much  
more you have to improve? by the way you live you will be able to attract  
others too to know Me;

*(Then he spoke to the prayer group of Rhodes.)*

I want each one of them to remember always that I have raised them by  
grace; none of them merited any of My Graces, this is why I want them to  
read from Scriptures the parable of the publican and the Pharisee, so that  
their zeal does not turn to bigotry; learn that no one is good but God;

no one of you is perfect yet; you have still very much to learn: you have  
to learn the patience of the Father, the love and the meekness I show to  
you all, the absolute holiness and tenderness of My Holy Spirit;

this is all for now, daughter; bless Me and love Me; I, Jesus, bless you,  
pupil of Mine;

IXΘΥΣ 

**August 23, 1994**

*My Lord?*

---

<sup>1</sup> Spiritually under-nourished.

I Am; little one, have My Peace;

I have come to you to find some consolation in your heart; I have in My Heart a wound which is unbearable ... today the followers of the Beast are profaning Me in the Sacrament of My Love; Love is betrayed, spat upon and walked over; I am now in their wicked hands; do you know what that means? My Perpetual Sacrifice is in their hands; they are stoning Me and between them swore to abolish Me from within My Tabernacle;

look! the day is near when they will officially declare that I should be abolished from within My Tabernacle and erect in My place an empty cymbal; ... and Daniel's prophecy will be fulfilled;

daughter, never weaken in your faith and your fidelity, never sleep, never doubt; rest Me, My beloved, rest Me .... ic

*Generation!*

*You cannot say, no,  
never can you say to your Redeemer:  
"I am lying all alone on my own soil  
with no one to lift me up,"  
when His Day comes.  
When with Fire, generation, you will be  
struck, burning and scorching,  
and your gardens will wither  
as well as your vineyards,  
do not say to your Redeemer: "bring me  
something to eat and to drink",  
for it is now you will have to repent  
and stop fanning what is evil.  
And as for the godless who profane  
our Lord's Perpetual Sacrifice  
and have Death as their friend,  
the Fire will rage fiercer than ever  
on you, unless the Lord hears  
from you your cry of repentance.*

### **October 3, 1994**

Vassula-of-My-Passion, live for Me; this should really be the purpose of your life now; I shall make your enemies, who are also My enemies, ashes on the ground; O soil!<sup>1</sup> yet with a soul, why do you grieve Me so much? could it be that you do not want your heritage anymore? ah .... Vassula, how I grieve on this generation; I stretch My Hand to them in their wilderness, to their withered soul I come to revive it, but they never seem to see My saving Hand ....

come, delicate girl, and prophesy in My Name and tell My people of My new covenant, that the days are coming now when Our Two Hearts will be pierced again; My enemies are going to storm My Sanctuary, My Altar and My Tabernacle to erect their disastrous abomination; there is going to be

<sup>1</sup> Jesus called out with agony to the world.

a time of great distress, unparalleled since nations came to existence; by force and by treachery they will invade My House;

Rebellion is already at its work, but in secret, and the one who is holding it back has first to be removed, before the Rebel profanes openly My Sanctuary;

O how many of you will fall by his flatteries! but My own will not give ground, instead, they will offer their lives for My cause; I tell you, with tears in My Eyes: “you will, My people, be tested by fire by this invader ...” his siege-works are already spreading out in the world;<sup>1</sup> the lion has left his lair ....

listen this time and understand: the invader is a scholar, these scholars who follow the Beast and who deny My Divinity, My Resurrection and My Traditions; these are of which Scriptures say: “being swollen with pride, you have said: I am a god; I am sitting on the Throne of God, surrounded by the seas; though you are a man and not a god, you consider yourself the equal of God ....”<sup>2</sup>

today, My daughter, I found an undivided heart, a heart where I can write these secrets that have been sealed, since they will certainly be fulfilled now; so allow My Hand to engrave these words on your heart, daughter:

when he who crushes the power of the holy people will place himself, together with these traders of My Traditions in My Throne, his presence will be erected as a God in the centre of My Sanctuary; I had warned you, I am still warning you, but many of you listen without understanding .... today you are building, but I tell you, you will be unable to complete your work .... open your eyes all of you and look at the conspiracy in My House .... conspiracy and traitors go together: someone who shares My table is rebelling against Me and all the powers of My Kingdom;

I am telling you this now so that when the time comes you will fully understand My words and will believe that all along, I, God, was the Author of these cries;

I will tell you now something that had been kept secret from you; I will reveal new things to you, things hidden and unknown to you: many of you will lose faith and will honour this trader because he will use flattery, and he, together with the people of an alien god, the scholars of your days, the ones who reject My Divinity, My Resurrection and My Traditions will trample on My Sacrifice; as man’s heart is weak, many will accept him for he will confer them with great honours once their heart acknowledges him;

My Church will have to undergo all the sufferings and the betrayals I Myself had undergone, but Scriptures once more have to be accomplished when they say: “I shall strike the shepherd and the sheep will be

---

<sup>1</sup> Constant propaganda in various newspapers saying that the Pope is very sick, burying him alive before his time. This is a malicious way and brainwash to prepare the way for the enemy to step in.

<sup>2</sup> Ezk. 28:2.

scattered;”<sup>1</sup> however, obey this shepherd no matter what happens, remain faithful to him and to no one else; your shepherd will be struck ....

and the wails of My people will pierce the heavens; when nothing but rubble will become of My city, the earth will be riven and rent and will sway;

while all this is happening before your eyes, a spark will burst out from the East; a loyal hand will stretch out from the East to defend My Name, My Honour and My Sacrifice; while blasphemies will be pouring out from the Beast's mouth, a heart will be offered from the East to save this Brother who will be the prey of the Evil one; and while treaties will be breaking, prophets repelled and killed, a noble voice from the East will be heard: “O Irresistible One, render us worthy of Your Name; may You grant us to be one in Your Name ....”

– Satan is on his way to My Throne; summon your communities and tell them that I, Jesus, will dress your wounds when the time comes;

our Two Hearts will be your only refuge in the days of your distress; so dearly loved by Me, listen and understand: I want you to be courageous, do not fear in the days of this great tribulation, continue to defend My Word, My Tradition and do not accept frills and human doctrines which My Enemy, with his pen, will add and sign; His signature will be in blood taken from infants used for their murdering initiations, these initiations for his promotion!<sup>2</sup>....

and while, My friends, you will all be waiting for the Dawn, while treaties will be breaking and when Rebellion will be reaching its bursting point, lift your eyes and watch the East, watch for the Dawn; watch for the Light that will rise from the East; watch for the completion of My Plan; while the thirsty man with his throat parched will be looking for water, I, in all My Splendour and Sovereignty, will descend upon you like a River with My New Name;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**October 5, 1994**

My Vassula, follow My rules; My rules are to: reveal My riches to all mankind and to allow My Spirit to be your only Guide; do not lose courage, My Love will sustain you; listen and write:

My earnest wish is that the West and the East meet; I need those two pillars<sup>3</sup> of My Church to come together and consolidate My Church; My Church cannot stand firm with only one pillar; I have commissioned them to safeguard My Church; but scarcely had I returned to the Father than your division took place, and My Body was torn by the creatures' hand that My Father created; since then, I was shaken by terrible sights;

<sup>1</sup> Zc. 13:7.

<sup>2</sup> “His signature will be in blood”: since so many nations have legalised abortion, it is easier for Satan to obtain power. Abortion is a hidden form of murder, thus giving Satan a cult, since it is human sacrifice. To give power and promote the enemy, Satan demanded this hidden form of human sacrifice.

<sup>3</sup> The West and the East.

today, any delicacy from the part of My creatures to restore My tottering House touches Me profoundly; any step towards unity, all heaven rejoices; any prayer offered for the restoration of My Body, My Father's wrath diminishes; any gathering in My Name for unity, My blessings are poured out on those sharing these meetings;

My Eyes watch over those who love Me and who, in spite of their imperfections, carry out My fervent desires; come then together, and together lay the Table to honour Me; you know the taste of My Cup and My Bread; both of you have been tasting My Meal; the third tongue though does not yet fully know Me, but you, you have been keeping My Tradition, you have been unshakeable;<sup>1</sup> have you not heard: "brothers and allies are good in times of trouble; better than either, generosity to the rescue";<sup>2</sup>

hasten the day, for My Glory; from the East I will hasten a generous heart who in its loyalty will seal a covenant of peace with the West; My Sovereignty was split in two and from thereon into splinters .... how glorious you were in your earlier days!

come and rebuild My House into One by unifying the dates of Easter .... there are two Sisters that My Soul rejoices in and loves, although surrounded by a crowd of their brothers, who would not listen to them, even though their soul<sup>3</sup> has never been so close to death, they would not listen; I, Myself, therefore, will bring the two together to honour My Name and pronounce My Name around one altar, and immediately after, the brothers all together will complete the ceremony;

I have been looking with displeasure on these proceedings in My House and I tell you: a traitor will bind My Law and My Tradition and subdue the pillar that honoured Me in the West; a census will take place without consulting Me; their hearts are set to remove this pillar before I bring together the pillar from the Church of the East and consolidate My tottering House, they are set to inherit what does not belong to them; how can they forget that I search every heart to know what it devises? My Spirit is longing to bring you together so that My people, who today walk in darkness, will see My Light, and those lying in the valley of death may resurrect;

### October 6, 1994

*Do I do any good? Am I devout to You my Lord?*

*(I caressed His hair on His portrait of the Shroud and kissed His hair and wondered whether these things offended Him.)*

*Do I offend You?*

---

<sup>1</sup> Unshakeable on the Tradition.

<sup>2</sup> Si. 40:24.

<sup>3</sup> The brothers' soul.

no; I like it;<sup>1</sup> Vassula .... ah Vassula, how long will it take you to understand Me?<sup>2</sup> My Love is Infinite! .... now My child, everything you do for My Interests is for My Glory; do what you can and I will do the rest; never fear; I know how much you can give, so anything that will lack, I will give and fill up the rest; I and you, we, us, remember? so be in peace;  
Love is with you; ic;

**October 9, 1994**

*Lord, I trust You.*

*You are my Advisor.*

*What a gift! What a gift to be able  
to serve a King! Open my heart  
to give ear to Your knowledge  
so that I make Your teachings  
known to everyone.*

Vassula, peace be with you; have I not written with you more than a hundred note-books<sup>3</sup> for all of you, to teach you My sound knowledge? you are going to minister for Me in My House; I will not fail you; I will send you My Advocate and He will remind you all that I have taught you;<sup>4</sup> I shall continue to use you as My mouthpiece till the end; glorify your Holy One; let your mouth be like a sword and pierce open the hearts of mankind .... followers I need in these times and I have so few;

sacrileges are augmenting, daughter, and My people give less and less importance to My Blessed Sacrament; pray to the Father that He may pour His graces on this generation; although many have turned their backs to Me, My Voice can draw them back to Me, so continue to be My Echo .... My lambs need to hear the Shepherd's call to return to the fold;

– I give you My command: do not keep back My calls, for My Interests go before your interests; allow Me to irrigate this desert before My Day comes; allow Me to sanctify My sons and daughters; I have opened heaven's reserves to pour out on you My Celestial Manna, abundantly; I swore to leave no one poor nor hungry, for My Blessings are riches, My Love satisfying and the Breath of My Spirit medicinal;

leave My gates open by showing Me obedience and fidelity and many who have fallen will rise and will go with My Spirit proclaiming My Mercy; come and draw from My Heart; in here<sup>5</sup> lie all My Riches; your weakness is ineffable, but what joy! for I am King in your weakness; My Spirit will guide now your step; learn how I work;

– be blessed you who carry My Word; ic;

<sup>1</sup> He saw my hesitation.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus said this with great humour.

<sup>3</sup> This message is written in the 74th notebook, without counting 74 other notebooks that are my private messages and around five more of my angel's messages.

<sup>4</sup> He was telling all this just before my meeting.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus said this by pointing to His Heart.

## October 13, 1994

*Here I am Lord,  
as ready as I can be to serve You,  
with honour and love.*

peace be with you, soul; My Vassula, I will always give you opportunities to announce My Messages no matter how much your....<sup>1</sup> or put it rather that way, our persecutors try to stop you, they will never reach their aim .... I am Master of the Heavens and the Earth ....

blessed one of My Soul allow Me now to use your hand again; I will continue to talk to the nations through your mouth and to encourage you I will reveal to them My Holy Countenance now and then; and on you too I will reveal to your society your glorious body; these gifts are offered by My Father who loves you for loving Me; I will show to your society the brightness of your glorious body,<sup>2</sup> that one of which is imperishable..... to show you My Way into My Kingdom allow Me to sanctify you;<sup>3</sup>

I will continue to cure your sick and My Name will be praised; hear Me: to extol My Name I will appear often in your place as a reminder of My Marvels and of the reality of My Presence; I will reveal Myself on you to show everyone how I am in you and you in Me, that they may believe that through your words, I Am; the Love with which the Father loves Me is in you, My child, this is why I am in you; having won the favour of My Father in Heaven, He has now granted you this gift, this inexhaustible treasure worth more than all the treasures of the world put together;

I am coming to you again so that you hear the Word of God; I am God; glorify My Name and announce to this world that I conquered: My Miracles; I want My Miracles to be known and spread; Heaven and Earth should see My Glory; doubt no longer but believe now .... – I will open for you an important door;<sup>4</sup>

hear Me now and write in My Name: I tell you, salvation will come to the abandoned, and to those who never sought Me, the poor and the wretched, the abandoned and the starved<sup>5</sup> need water and there is none; their tongue is parched with thirst; this is why I will give them water with My Own Hand; have you not noticed how I am gathering the wretched? the dying?

I will call the sinners and all those whom your priests<sup>6</sup> execute daily with their hard words; I shall turn their sadness into joy and when they

<sup>1</sup> The Lord hesitated here, then said what follows.

<sup>2</sup> Many people in different countries witnessed this. They saw my face very bright, like porcelain, like light coming from within, and as though a young girl.

<sup>3</sup> By purifications, and trials.

<sup>4</sup> He did not tell me which door. But later on I understood. A few days later Fr. O'Carroll managed in spite of all the obstacles to have a private meeting with the Patriarch Bartholomew in Constantinople.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus is speaking in metaphors. He means the unconverted, the strayed sheep and the uninstructed in spirituality.

<sup>6</sup> Some who just got converted by 'True Life in God' in Greece and for the first time in their life go wholeheartedly for confession, and are eager to return to Church, thirsty for God, are

will ask: “what about us? can we inherit Your Kingdom too? can we really be saved?” I will answer them: “your plea was heard by Me, I will save you too by your very wretchedness will I save you; I have come for the sick, for the poor, have you not heard this before, My child?” it is not those who call Me: “Lord, Lord”, and do not do My Will that I will hear; it is not those who speak daily about your foundations, but have none themselves, that I will hear; alas for you who are rich! you are having your honours now, but at the day of your burial you will be stripped from My Kingdom and your name from the Book of Life .... and you, daughter, do not let your soul flutter elsewhere than in My Heart;

do not fear to proclaim My Merciful Call, honour My Spirit! I will augment in you so long as you are prepared to diminish, effacing yourself; My Works on you will glorify My Name, we, us? ic;

**October 14, 1994**

*(St Michael speaks.)*

Vassula-of-Christ's-Passion, I, Saint Michael the archangel, greet you and bless you;

– remember how God called you to live a True Life in Him? the memory only of your spiritual resurrection, to this day, touches Me to tears .... you were once at war with God since all your concern was on what is unspiritual, but now, glory be to God, the Just, the Most High; He has covered you with His Holy Spirit and with His powerful Hand, lifted you to become a witness of His Holy Spirit, since His Spirit made His home in you; and from the beginning,<sup>1</sup> His Spirit, finding His home in you, glorifies Himself by listening to your cry of: “Father, Abba;” – it will not be long now when He will descend to pull down iniquity that installed itself in men's hearts;

look here, for over three years the Perpetual Sacrifice<sup>2</sup> will be trampled; for this reason of incredible blasphemy, a third of your inhabitants shall die of iniquity; the Lord swore this by His Holiness; prepare yourself to meet God now....<sup>3</sup> I have told you all this with no pleasure, for the devil today, in your generation, is given great honours; he was a murderer from the beginning and a liar, and now he is worshipped as a father; the honours are given to him instead; in your days, they bow low before his works and in this way, your generation has drawn down punishment on themselves; your countries are infested by legions of unclean spirits that roam everywhere;

---

condemned with harsh words by the confessor, if he finds out about the Messages, and he sometimes menaces them with excommunication.

<sup>1</sup> The beginning of my conversion.

<sup>2</sup> The real presence of Jesus in the Holy Eucharist.

<sup>3</sup> When St Michael saw my sadness, He was allowed by God to remain a little bit more with me, for I was reflecting sadly on the contents of His message.



Satan, today, is tempting even the elect of God; this is why trouble is coming to this generation who constructs its towers with innocent blood<sup>1</sup> and founds its homelands on crime; this sacrifice<sup>2</sup> alone pleases Satan .... put your trust in the Most High, child, and encourage people to ask for My intercession; I, Saint Michael, the archangel of God, will never weary of defending the Truth; stand your ground,<sup>3</sup> even though the Enemy's blows on you can be traumatic, I am with you; enjoy the favour of the Most High;



*(The Lord speaks:)*

be in peace; come close to Me and feel My Peace; I will never abandon you; I will help you so that My Heart triumphs in you; do not allow Satan to delude you by doubting; I will increase My Signs on you to honour My Name I shall do these things;



**October 18, 1994**

My little child, I am Yahweh, your Eternal Father; far, far beyond this maddening lot,<sup>4</sup> I have taken you, to be present in My Courts; be persistent in your work and offer Me all your oppressors; say:

<sup>1</sup> Abortion legalised in many nations.

<sup>2</sup> The abortion pleases Satan, because Satan needs human sacrifice to gain power, and so abortion is practised daily with so many not even being aware that it becomes a free-giving cult to the Devil. The devil thirsts for blood and he gets it now from the innocent.

<sup>3</sup> St. Michael was trying to tell me to 'copy' him, that means, never to get weary of writing or feel discouraged in spite of the blows I receive.

<sup>4</sup> My oppressors.

“Father, in your Righteousness,  
 deliver me from the lying tongue,  
 come quickly, God,  
 in Your great Love;  
 answer me, my Yahweh;”

and I am now saying to you: My child, My child, even if there were to be tens of thousands posted by My Enemy against you, do not fear, beside you I am to defend you; My Presence is your Shield; who is like unto Me? to whom can you compare Me? with whom can you assess Me? My Presence is Splendour and Majesty; let no man oppress you; it is you, My child, who shall restore My sanctuaries<sup>1</sup> for Me; I have not appointed you for your fame, but for blessing My Name; I have not risen you for your glory but for Mine; I have given you a disciple’s tongue to proclaim My Salvation Plan day after day ....

set to work, My seed, and I will be with you; I have provided you already with a flame that no one will be able to extinguish; I shall increase My prodigies on you; I have, in My Own treasury many more; I will give My prodigies according to the measure you will receive from your oppressors: My Son will appear in your place, revealing Himself to your society; can anyone say I am depriving them of signs? can anyone say I am not the Author of My saving and healing acts? can anyone complain I am keeping My right Hand hidden? who could be but Me who gives a king’s banquet in this wilderness?<sup>2</sup> who could split the rocks in the wilderness, quenching your thirst with unlimited water,<sup>3</sup> if it is not done by Me? open your eyes, generation, and concentrate on My marvels; and you, daughter, since I have set you free, guide My people into My House;

unite My people into My House, where they, too, will obtain their freedom; unite My people into one heart; follow this commandment:

let your lips bear witness to My Graciousness; enliven this dying flame<sup>4</sup> and continue to build My altars<sup>5</sup> and My House; no one will besiege My tent;<sup>6</sup> there is an angry legion of demons who hide beneath other tents<sup>7</sup> to go and uproot the hopes I have given you and fill you with terror, but disease will devour their flesh and worm will be their cover .... have My Peace and never cease praying for the unconverted;<sup>8</sup> My Heart pains Me, My child, for I see to the ends of the earth and what I see is not according

<sup>1</sup> ‘Sanctuaries’ here stands for: ‘souls’.

<sup>2</sup> ‘A King’s banquet’ stands for signs, prodigies from God, miracles and His Holy Spirit’s works, so lavishly poured on us.

<sup>3</sup> ‘Split the rocks’ stands for God’s power who can send His Holy Spirit like a River in the wilderness we have created.

<sup>4</sup> It means: this dying generation.

<sup>5</sup> Altars stand for souls.

<sup>6</sup> This means that no one will invade my soul (tent), because it is the dwelling place of God and His property.

<sup>7</sup> The word ‘tent’ again stands for ‘soul’. God means that demons use people to perform their work.

<sup>8</sup> Right there I felt God very sad and as someone who was weary. Then like a father who shares his pain and confides his sorrow to his child, God explained to me the reason of His sadness on what follows.

to My Heart's desires .... your Father rules everything, but not your freedom .... and man has perverted his freedom ....

beloved, pray so that those who are dying will have time to redress themselves; every drop of love is used for their salvation; many who are beneath the rubble are still breathing,<sup>1</sup> so pray for them that I refresh their soul; remember, you are freed to free those from the rubble;

come, I, Yahweh, love you, I bless you;



**October 20, 1994**

*Lord?*

I Am; look Vassula, My purpose of raising you is still the same: My Father and I visited you, educated you, yes! I have raised you up; can you say today that your knowledge came from men? or from having studied theology?

*Glory be to God, all I have learned comes from You.*

My Father and I will continue to scandalise your philosophers and the haughty of your society through Our Works and by the poor instruments We choose; I delight in teaching you; yes, I still delight in giving you My noble Knowledge; ah Vassula,<sup>2</sup> if you knew how it pleases My Father to give you Wisdom .... so do not be unaware of all these blessings; do not say: "where is my Jesus?" My beloved, I am all the time with you, My gaze constantly on you;

allow Me to progress you spiritually and extensively; allow Me to flee now and then from the wickedness of the world and rest in your heart; in your silence, I take My rest; in your fidelity, I am King because what I receive is: honour and praise; and in your love, I am glorified;

*Lord, you have schooled me,  
giving me strength;  
You have addressed me  
and Your words lifted me.*

*My food is You.*

*Why give this gift of light  
to someone so wretched?*

because I was struck by your wretchedness; had I found someone weaker than yourself I would have chosen him or her; your wretchedness compels My Mercy to immerse you; your wretchedness makes Me shake My Head

<sup>1</sup> I also understood: barely breathing.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus sighed.

.... weaker and more wretched than you I cannot find ... there is no one! how else would I have worked if I would have had to face rival after rival inside you? I find none .... and would there be any arising, as they would be coming I would blow them away with My Breath; so allow Me to hold your right hand in Mine .... do you feel happy, My Vassula?

*Yes! Very!*

I love you for having allowed Me to prosper you and, through you, others; never fear, My beloved; so all I say to you now is: love Me, write and continue to glorify Me by witnessing; I am the Author of True Life in God and I shall prove it by appearing in your place; it is My Father's gift to you and to others;

### **October 24, 1994**

Vassula of My Sacred Heart;<sup>1</sup> would it please were I to say: Vassula of the Pantocrator?<sup>2</sup> you are dedicated under My Name; I am One<sup>3</sup> and the Same, but men have parcelled Me out;

he who sows division reaps a harvest of destruction; he who sows prejudice reaps a harvest of folly; have you not heard, that the fool folds his arms and eats his own flesh away? all the flesh that was covering them is gone and their breath too, nothing remains out of them but dry bones; My Names are Holy,<sup>4</sup> but men have patronised Me and have expelled Me from My Own House, My Own City and now from My Own Sanctuary:<sup>5</sup> they are oppressing Me and weighing heavily on Me; overweening with pride, they are content to live in a desert; but I mean in these coming days to display the Holiness of My Great Name which is, because of your division, profaned;

I tell you, daughter, do you see how your people are living undisturbed and in an appalling lethargy when it comes to work for unity?<sup>6</sup> I will allow no more of this; I am going to reach out My Hand even to the remotest parts of your nation and overthrow these traders<sup>7</sup> that hinder My people to unite; I have raised you to be a sign of unity, a sign of My Mercy, a sign of My Power, but the passions of their ostentatious pride has turned them blind;

today I can say: "let their bones burn" and take revenge; I can widow your nation, but in My Mercy and for the sake of My Love I will raise from

<sup>1</sup> I was thinking that by calling me in this way, the Orthodox will continue to turn against me because the terminology is Roman Catholic.

<sup>2</sup> Greek Orthodox terminology.

<sup>3</sup> He is the Same Christ.

<sup>4</sup> Christ's different Names, e.g. Pantocrator, Divine Heart, Ichthus, Alpha and Omega, Immanuel etc.

<sup>5</sup> Not only Christ is "thrown out" from His Own House because of a question of terminology, but in the West some have started to abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice.

<sup>6</sup> The Greek Orthodox 'skipped' many of the ecumenical meetings.

<sup>7</sup> 'Traders' signify in this context, those who look after their interests and not Christ's.

the East at least one, who will say to his brother:<sup>1</sup> “come and tread on my ground; come and eat from my table, come and drink with me; my vats are overflowing with new wine; let us pasture our lambs together and make an Eden of our pastures; our God! see what our hands have made out of Your Sanctuary!”

My House in the West is being plundered; I had asked them to assemble under Peter,<sup>2</sup> but they have not understood and are doing the contrary; many from within that House are saying: “why is it that we have to have a guide,<sup>3</sup> especially this guide?” I had warned you that cardinals will turn against cardinals, bishops against bishops and priests against priests; I selected Peter to feed and guard My lambs but the spirit of rebellion, thriving now, has reached its peak of rebellion; this was the great Tribulation I was warning you of;<sup>4</sup>

My House in the West is being plundered, but, the wind from the East will rise and together with My Breath will strip the plunderer; many members of your nation object to My Call of Unity and have accustomed their steps to walk their own way; they call themselves rich, but then, where are their riches? ....

“how is it you have become a degenerate vine? can you say that you have not sinned? is there a single place where you have not sinned? you, the friend of My Saints! the child of My Mother! why, why have you become so obstinate? what are your endless ceremonies to Me when you give Me praise by lip-service? yes, you have kept My Tradition and this is why the sword will not come to you, yet you put aside My Two Greatest Commandments and do not follow them; why do you separate Tradition from Commandment?<sup>5</sup> should you cover yourself with myrrh and incense I should still detect the stain of your guilt; open your mouth now and let Me feed you so that you devour life; do not say: ‘we will go our own way’; return to Me and acknowledge your guilt!”

and you, daughter, shout My Message aloud and prophesy, say: I know all about My House in the West bank, near the River of Life and I know too who in this House remained loyal to Me; daughter, what do you see outside this House?

*I see a lion prowling outside that House, and eager to enter Your House from a side window.*

yes; the lion left its lair; daughter, a destructive spirit is roaming; angel follows close on angel, to warn you all and tell you that My City in the West bank will be stormed by the ravager and with great violence that is, to oppose and contradict My Law, My Tradition and My Divinity; the whole country shall become a horror;

---

<sup>1</sup> The Western Brother.

<sup>2</sup> Message of June 3, 1988.

<sup>3</sup> Reference from Message of May 16, 1988.

<sup>4</sup> Reference from Message of May 16, 1988.

<sup>5</sup> It means: “Pay attention to those Two Commandments as much as you pay attention to the Tradition”.

your holy ones, My messengers and My prophets will be hindered to go on with their work .... and over you will spread a heavy darkness while the Enemy, who is a scholar, will be banishing My Perpetual Sacrifice, thinking his acts go by unnoticed with his secret sins; My Hand will descend upon him suddenly, destroying him altogether; that Night had been foretold in the Scriptures; but he, together with others, have put their oath in the Beast's mouth joyfully, honouring only the Beast for having given them its power; woe to the worshippers of the Beast! they will be moaning and bemoaning;

now, daughter, what do you see on the other side of the bank, My House of the East?

*I do not see any City, and the land is sandy and flat as in a desert; but I also see a green shoot springing from this desert.*

listen and write: glory will shine from the Eastern bank; that is why I say to the House of the West: turn your eyes towards the East; do not weep bitterly over the Apostasy and the destruction of your House; do not panic, for tomorrow you will eat and drink together with My shoot from the Eastern bank; My Spirit will bring you together; have you not heard that the East and West will be one kingdom? have you not heard that I shall settle for one date?<sup>1</sup>

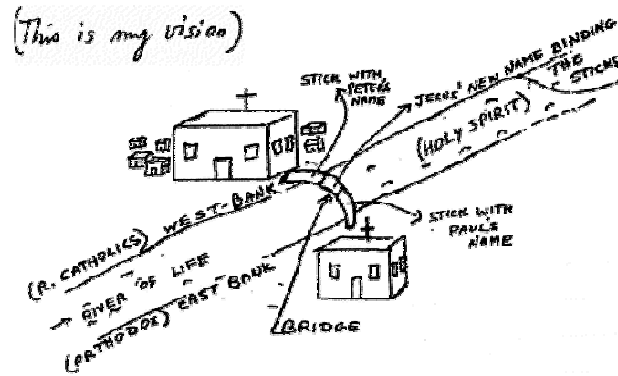
I am going to reach out My Hand and carve on a stick the words: West bank, House of Peter and all those who are loyal to him; then, on another stick I will carve: East bank, House of Paul, together with all those who are loyal to him; and when the members of the two Houses will say: "Lord, tell us what you mean now", I will say to them: "I will take the stick on which I carved Paul's name together with all those who are loyal to him and put the stick of Peter and his loyal ones, as one; I shall make one stick out of the two and I shall hold them as one; I shall bind them together with My New Name; this will be the bridge between the West and the East; My Holy Name will bind the bridge, so that you will exchange your possessions across this bridge; they will no longer practise alone, but together and I shall reign over them all;

– what I have planned shall happen, and should men say to you, daughter, that these signs are not from Me, tell them: "do not fear, have you not heard that He is the Sanctuary and the Stumbling Stone as well? the Rock that can bring down the two Houses but raise them up again as one single House?" this is what you will tell them, daughter;

I, God, am with you; I shall inundate with My Spirit many more hearts; come, I love you; have My Peace;



<sup>1</sup> I understood that Christ was referring to all of His Messages of unity, calling us all to unify the dates of Easter. This alone seems to 'settle' Him and satisfy His thirst for unity. Christ promised us that if we unify the dates of Easter, He will do the rest.



(The icon above represents on the left side St Peter and on the right side St. Paul. They are holding together, like two pillars, the Church. Within it is the Meal: the H. Eucharist (in my vision the River of Life) Above them is Christ the High Priest and the Head of the Church.)

**October 25, 1994**

*The nearer you go to God,  
the nearer He will come to you.*

flower, I, Jesus, bless you; pray, converse with Me and love Me; be with Me in this way; it is My enthusiasm to do this work with you; let it be your enthusiasm too;

*Your conversation is sweetness itself  
and You are altogether adorable.<sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Sg. 5:16.

allow Me, Shoot-of-the-Vine, to be graceful to you and offer you My Heart so that you inherit My glory and wealth; approach Me, you who desire Me, and I shall feed you offering to you My Heart in the hidden form of the Eucharist to transfigure you into a living tabernacle; inherit Me .... you will be good now and write down My previous messages;

I, Jesus, love you, and bless you; ic;

*(Later on, I approached our Eternal Father.)*

*My Lord, my Creator, I love You.*

love Me and also feel loved by Me; stay near Me and let your heart retain everything that I have given you;<sup>1</sup> with Me you will learn; allow Me to proceed with My Plan, giving Me more of your time;

*Am I obstructing You in Your Plan?*

*(He lowered His gaze on me, looking straight at me.)*

can one so small be a hindrance to the Almighty?

*A microbe can be a nuisance to someone much bigger than the microbe.*

Vassula, you have not understood the meaning of 'small', nor have you grasped the meaning of My Mind;<sup>2</sup> you delight Me .... come, do not be so obstinate; rejoice in Me and take courage;

*Yahweh?*

I Am; I am your Father;

grasp the meaning of My Words; have you not heard how I stunt the tall trees and allow the small ones to grow? come, you have still much to learn ....

I bless you and the mission I entrusted you with;



*(Later on:)*

*Lord, because You have given me an inch or two of Life and commanded me to repeat what You have given me, from that moment on my life is threatened. How many have hatched calumnies on me?*

*For no reason, they attack me, arraigning me for doing what I've been commanded to do. Why these plots against me?*

<sup>1</sup> Although my memory is very imperfect, and am by nature forgetful, it is not the same when God teaches me. He only has to show me once something and I can never forget it.

<sup>2</sup> I felt that the Lord was amused.



peace be with you; I shall not desert you; fear not; have you understood the meaning of the Psalm you have read?<sup>1</sup> I have guided your hand to reach and read this part of Scriptures;

*But why do these people attack without studying my case, reading Your message or even meeting me to talk things over?*

because this people approaches Me<sup>2</sup> drunk with spite, every vision, every word uttered by Me will continue to be sealed so that My prodigies appear to them as nonsense; have I not said that only the lowly will rejoice at the sound of My messengers' footsteps? this is the reason they do not hear or understand when I talk; they look at one another without understanding, for in them I have put a sluggish spirit ... so, in their case, this prophecy of Isaiah is once more being fulfilled:

“to the seers they say, ‘see no visions’; to the prophets, ‘do not prophesy the truth to us’;”<sup>3</sup> and now to you I put these questions: are you still willing to be My Echo? are you still willing to continue carrying My New Song<sup>4</sup> in your mouth? and are you still willing to bear the Cross of Unity with My Son, Jesus Christ?

*YES Lord!*

soul! fall into My Arms!<sup>5</sup>

*(Suddenly, Jesus' Voice was heard.)*

daughter! your generous heart will satisfy My thirst!

*(Then, the Holy Spirit, touched, also spoke:)*

blessed one, I will complete in you My Work and I will continue to set springs to gush in ravines; I will supply each soul with everlasting water;

*(Immediately after the Holy Trinity spoke, there was a quick exchange of embraces. The Father hugged me, then the Son and then the Holy Spirit. At this exchange of embrace my soul never felt in more and total collaboration than at this instant, with my heavenly Family. I felt I belonged to them and to no one else.)*

*(The Father now spoke again.)*

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 38:11-22.

<sup>2</sup> When Saul was persecuting the Christians and Jesus appeared to him, Jesus did not ask him: “why are you persecuting the Christians?” He asked him: “why are you persecuting Me?”, and then: “I am Jesus, and you are persecuting Me.” When I’m attacked it is God they attack since this work is not mine.

<sup>3</sup> Is. 30:10.

<sup>4</sup> Rv. 14:3.

<sup>5</sup> The Father's Voice was joyful.

daughter, if you are willing to obey My Will, I shall wield My authority across these people through obedience<sup>1</sup> and end the Apostasy; to maintain the holiness of My Name I shall take each one by the sleeve and ask them: “are you the child of the Father?” and when our eyes will meet they will cry out to Me: “my Father! am I still worthy of You? I have sinned, I have become a leper, a degenerate shoot of the Vine, because of my disloyalty to You I have died and decayed long ago!”

*(The Son spoke:)*

but I am the Resurrection; I alone am Wisdom, you are part of My Church too and I can use you; I can heal you and appoint you too as a witness; I have the power to make you a light for the nations so that My Salvation Plan reaches the ends of the earth;<sup>2</sup> today, I shall send you My Holy Spirit to breathe Life in you and restore you;

*(The Holy Spirit continued now:)*

I shall not impose Myself on you; open your door<sup>3</sup> and I shall shed My Light in you; I can make you grow and give you speech to glorify Our Mystery;

in your silence you will hear My Voice instructing you about the Way; from a pagan I can turn you into a believer then give you the Knowledge of Wisdom and if you remain faithful to Us, I shall invest in you the Treasures of Our Glory and release you from your misery, so that you too in your turn will come to your neighbour's help; to you I will reveal My Beauty and My Holiness and you will be lost in admiration at My Presence;

I am the Tree of Life, whosoever has Me planted in him, has eternal life; I can turn your soul into an Eden, into a Paradise; with My Divine Light I can transfigure your soul into a sun, brighter than all the constellations put together, for I am an inaccessible sun; you may have an incorruptible body if you allow Me to remain in you, and like a breeze in you I will refresh your soul and turn it into the perfect reflection of Christ; and although you will still be among men, your mind will be in heaven, and although your body will be moving among men, your soul and mind will be as an angel's, walking in the Courts of Our Kingdom, walking among angels; if you open the door of your heart to Me, I will set your heart aflame and free it from the defilement of your passions; I shall frequently set your heart aflame to burn all your passions, no matter how small, that keep you prisoner to this earth;

I am the revelation of the Son and the Son is the revelation of the Father<sup>4</sup> and the image of the Father; anyone who has the grace and sees

---

<sup>1</sup> That is by our obedience.

<sup>2</sup> Is. 49:6.

<sup>3</sup> That is the door of the heart.

<sup>4</sup> “To have seen Me is to have seen the Father.” (Jn. 14:9.)

the Son, sees the Father,<sup>1</sup> and anyone who perceives My Holiness perceives the Son and the Father, come and inherit the Way; We will carry your mind and soul and heart in Us to live in Us and flourish you, breaking all the boundaries that held you prisoner to this world;

come! come and inherit Our Splendour; We will carry you, like the bridegroom who carries his bride over the threshold into his nuptial chamber, We will carry you too into Our Kingdom and I shall pour on you and sate you with My ineffable blessings;<sup>2</sup> to maintain you alive I shall teach your spirit to cry out to the Father: “Abba!” I will teach you to live in Us, move in Us and breathe in Us; I shall teach you that we are Life and in Us you will not cease to be;

*Blessed is the one  
who passionately desires You  
for he will possess You,  
and thus will be thrice blessed.  
Marvel of my life,  
what have I done to possess You?  
Immortal Splendour,  
Indescribable to express with words,  
what have I done  
so that You unite me to You?*

*(Christ spoke:)*

I wanted you to become My companion in Love; come;



**November 9, 1994**

My Vassula, I give you My Peace; listen and write:

as you know, he who touches you unjustly, touches the apple of My Eye; stand firm though, My child, and pray that faith be restored in your country, for faith is not given to everyone; I am the Author of My Message and I will see that it spreads quickly; this is My Work and all that has been undone by human hand will be restored again by My Hand;

as for your oppressors in your country do not regard them as enemies but as people who are also part of the family and therefore dear to Us,<sup>3</sup> needing prayers; let your love increase and not decrease, so that when I come to call you, I may find in you the same love I Myself have for you; My desire is to find you fit for My Kingdom; accept your Cross and let the Father repay those who are injuring you;

<sup>1</sup> “Do you not believe that I am in the Father and the Father is in Me?” (Jn. 14:10.)

<sup>2</sup> Gifts.

<sup>3</sup> Holy Trinity.

*(The Holy Trinity spoke:)*

ever so dear to Us, imitate Us,

*(The Holy Spirit then only spoke.)*

I will continue to direct you and give you My Instructions to be suitable for Our Kingdom; during My Instructions to you I will teach you to lay hands on your brothers and sisters so that their spirit falls in My embrace; the dead<sup>1</sup> are going to be raised; I shall lift them, though not all; it is I who give you life and breath; have you not heard that it is in Me that you live and move and exist?

I will continue to train you spiritually in My Love, in My Infinite measure, so that your motives become those of Our reflection and through your mouth I shall continue to speak and raise many of your dead;

it is the Father who sends you out travelling; I am with you though all the time; soul! I shall continue to model you according to Our Image so that when your perishable nature must perish I may lift you once again,<sup>2</sup> to walk into Our Courts;

trust Me, Vassula, and allow Me to flutter freely in you; allow Me to breathe in you so that I can continue to teach you with Wisdom and counsel; everything I do, My infant, is not of the letter but by My Infinite Holiness and Glory; My Knowledge embodies the Truth; come and possess the Truth and all that I own, it is freely given to all mankind;

seek My goodness, My patience and My tolerance so that in your weakness these gifts may lead your mind and your heart to a greater repentance; yes, live holy as I am Holy .... be holy in every one of your actions and do not let Me flee from My dwelling place<sup>3</sup> for lack of holiness;

let your loyalty to Us grow as Our loyalty,<sup>4</sup> to preserve you from falling into a lethargic spirit and back into the evils of the world; let your joy be in Us;

daughter, pray that the prophecies may be quickly completed and that I, the utter fullness of God, the utterance of your spirit, the light in your eyes, descend in your midst to show the world how wrong it was, to show to the churches their iniquity of their division and how, although they declare daily that there is one Lord, one faith, one baptism and one God who is Father of all, over all, through all and within all, are uncharitable with one another, We cannot say: "you have done everything to preserve the unity I offered you in the beginning when you were still a child<sup>5</sup> and in My Arms;"

---

<sup>1</sup> Spiritual death.

<sup>2</sup> The first resurrection was of the spirit, conversion. This resurrection is of the dead.

<sup>3</sup> The Spirit dwells in us.

<sup>4</sup> Between the Trinity.

<sup>5</sup> The primitive Church.

today you say: “I am not a child any longer and I can walk by myself,” and since then you stepped out of My embrace and accustomed your steps to walk your own way .... O child of the Father! fruit of the Son! My City and My Bride!<sup>1</sup> your fragrance left you .... are there going to be any survivors left in you when I will descend in full force?

I am standing at your doors, knocking, if anyone of you hears Me calling and opens the door, not only will I come in to share his meal side by side, but I will also engrave on their flesh My new Name; they will call My Name then, and I shall listen to them and I will say once more: “these are My people, a holy priesthood and I will live among them all;”

have you not heard? “all flesh is grass and its beauty like the wild flowers; the grass withers, the flowers fade, but the word of the Lord remains for ever;”<sup>2</sup> so why do you call yourself “God” and enthrone yourself in the Sanctuary? come and repent and allow Me to guide you back into your divinity; if you allow Me to be your Torch and Light, no worldly law can touch you; come and inherit Our Kingdom in the right spirit; ask for My gifts and I shall give them to you: how can you say to your soul: “soul, you have plenty of good things now, take things as they come: have a good time and roll in your wealth, obviously the inheritance is yours;”

alas for your adultery! alas for your slanderous accusations that have been made by those who walk with the outward appearance of religion but reject the inner power of the Church! they are really members of the evil one, never realising that they are a wilderness and a drought, a walking wretch, pitifully poor and naked too; how could you believe I could live in you<sup>3</sup> and offer you My gifts, you who are in debt to sin? have you not heard how I shun deceit?

– ah Vassula, how so few know about Me and yet it is I, who hold all things together, am everywhere and know everything to the depths of God; let your love grow in Me and your joy be complete in Me so that your spirit sings praises to Me; let your heart be in peace with Me and your spirit forgiving; bear with patience the Cross entrusted to you for all you do does not go in vain;

repay wickedness with kindness; repay evil with goodness and love; be mindful to the poor and the wretched to give glory to Me; be loyal and trustful only to Me your God;

alone you are not; I, the Holy Spirit, am your life and the One who directs you into Our Kingdom;

pray without ceasing and be holy in My Presence;



<sup>1</sup> The Holy Spirit is talking to the Church.

<sup>2</sup> Is. 40:6-8.

<sup>3</sup> The members of the Church.

---

**November 11, 1994**

*Lord?*

I Am....

*Lord, when liars hound me You must help me!*<sup>1</sup>

name Me anyone who can stand up to Me;

*There is no one like You.*

so then trust Me .... I shall chase your oppressors away and I, Myself, will take up your cause; I am with you so whom do you need more?

*Holy are You and Mighty;  
Your Presence is  
Splendour and Majesty,  
I need no one but my Maker.*

I swore never to abandon you; Branch of the Vine, how much more could I prove to you that this is all My Work? Soil! give your harvest now, speak! pass on without reserve what you learned from Me; while you speak I am glorified and you sanctified; you are indeed in My Hand;

I will continue to help you and keep your memory fresh, so now let "us" rest; I in you, and you in Me; ic;

**November 25, 1994**

*(France)*

*My Lord!*

I Am;

lean on Me .... peace, My child; listen and understand: depend on My massive power and in My Infinite Mercy; preach the way I preached to you; follow the heart of the Law;<sup>2</sup> I will remind you of everything that has to be said;

*(Then Christ gave this message for France.)*

in these days I have taken sackcloth to manifest My grief, have you not noticed how I have taken the desert in search of My eldest daughter?<sup>3</sup> today if I have taken the desert in search of you it is so that I test the

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 119:86.

<sup>2</sup> That is: Love. "Evangelise with love for Love."

<sup>3</sup> Title given to France.

genuineness of your name, as you were the first chosen, to expand My Love;

I shall never forget how you were My pride and My boast and of how obedient you had been; what has happened to the utter zeal you had then? I was once appealing to your heart; how could you have forgotten all the graces you obtained from Me, only yesterday? you are heiress, Daughter-of-My-Church, to My Kingdom; I have come to you, to revive your devotion to My Sacred Heart, through a promise;<sup>1</sup> Gift-from-My-Father! once guardian of My Interests, do not compel Me to say: “My Property has been given<sup>2</sup> away and administrators have filled her, instead of allowing My Spirit to keep His seat, My seat is being ruled now by flesh;” come back to Me and set your heart right again; repent and acknowledge your sin in the Presence of My Father and I will respond to your cry of repentance;



**December 1, 1994**

*Lord, my Refuge,  
my Comfort, my Smile,  
my Fountain, my Universe.  
I love you.*

peace be with you; need Me, I am the Source of your life, I am the source of your joy; need Me as you need the air which you breathe; do you wish to sit at work today with Me?<sup>3</sup>

*Yes! Yes! My joy and my life  
is God Himself, the God who loves me.  
Come and help us in this Hour of Crisis,  
there is no such help from man!*

daughter, raised and formed by Me, there are so few who listen, sin is still alive in their hearts, pride is governing them; your generation is heading for a bloodbath; I shall not remain hidden much longer: My Justice will take over now; I have never ceased sending you My mouthpieces to warn you, yet to this day you have rejected, disowned and raged at My messengers; many of My sacerdotal souls, those who govern in high seats, have sworn to crush them;

I have taken all means to reach this unfaithful generation to save it and whisper in its heart some sound sense, but My Spirit is persecuted by their spirit; odious, those whose allegiance is wicked; I have again and again given them signs of My Love but they have flung My Love under

<sup>1</sup> France has to promise to the Sacred Heart: Fidelity.

<sup>2</sup> Sold away.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus means, under His dictation.

their feet – this is why I shall come down to break the power of the wicked and it will be Me who will persecute the wicked till there are none to be found!

I turn away My Eyes from the world not to look any more at their wickedness and on those who say: “in our tongue lies our strength; our lips have the advantage; who can master us?”<sup>1</sup>

in spite now egoism and iniquity, stand high among the sons and daughters of men ... My Assemblies of My holy ones in heaven mourn for the image they have taken .... they have exchanged Our Image<sup>2</sup> We had given them which identified them as sons and daughters of the Most High for the image of the Beast .... today the more I call to them, through My mouthpieces, the further they go from Me;

*(Message for Rome.)*

“you were once My Eden, Rome, My Garden of delights, even My angels were lost in amazement over your perfect beauty; and you governed My House in holiness and justice; honesty and love was the soul of My House; you were indeed the reflection of My Eternal Light, leaving an everlasting memory to My saints and My angels; your wealth and your treasures were heavenly then;

“today, Rome, your soul has turned into the Beast’s reflection and you have taken the position of sentry in My territory to prohibit the entry to My Holy Spirit and the prophets who prophesy in My Name, calling you for repentance and to renounce your evil ways; to save you, I, Myself, come to your door now to address you; have you not read: “a child of God listens to the words of God?”<sup>3</sup> but so far not a single word I pronounced has penetrated into you; for you, My Words are something inactive and nil; My grace has been rejected and My salvation plan discredited; you are outrageously rebellious and arrogant when it comes to the truth, this is why you claim to have knowledge and discernment on My heavenly Works so as to tarnish My mouthpieces who expose your darkness to the world ....”

and you, daughter, never present your defence; there are many witnesses who can support you but the greatest one of them all is My Holy Spirit; put your hope in Me, who have the power to save you; if they continue to ill-treat you unjustly, be very humble, since the punishment I reserved for them will be fire; you ought to expect repulse and set-backs, for sin has gained a hold over them .... continue to declare the greatness of My Name to every nation, I am sending you, so ‘lo tedhal!’<sup>4</sup> yes, do not fear!

<sup>5</sup>“I will continue to pour out My Holy Spirit on you all and display the greatness of My Love; have you not read: “when new wine is found in a

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 12:4.

<sup>2</sup> The Most Holy Trinity’s Image.

<sup>3</sup> Jn. 8:47.

<sup>4</sup> ‘Lo tedhal’, in Aramaic, means: ‘Do not fear!’

<sup>5</sup> Continuation of Rome’s message.



bunch of grapes people say: ‘do not destroy it, it contains a blessing’<sup>1</sup>; I shall do the same for the sake of those who serve Me in righteousness and are obedient to the one<sup>2</sup> who holds back this Rebellion in My House;

“I refuse to destroy the whole; but trouble for the bloodstained hands! and you, you who have taken the position of sentry to prohibit My Holy Spirit from entering in His territory, I will send the most barbarous of the nations to surround you; I shall drop in your desert a fire of fury, with a cloud that will cover your cities: thus your dark epoch will come to an end ....”

*My Lord, what is to be the outcome?*

the outcome? the outcome will be

My Promise:

the New Heavens and the New Earth .... Rome, who had ever shown such determination as Mine, to save you? My glory is rising on you, though night still covers you, above you My splendour appears; how is it that you cannot tell the times nor the signs?

I have not yet heard from My House their cry of repentance; even now they are not listening but lay traps for My mouthpieces; were they to listen and repent they would be able to turn many from their evil ways and from the wickedness of their deeds that brought them to apostatise! they never pause to consider that I know about all their wickedness and so not until they come to confess their guilt and seek My Holy Spirit, will I relent ....

come, daughter, let us go;

IXΘΥΣ 

**December 7, 1994**

*Yahweh, how long will this exile last?*

*But I know that Yahweh is tender  
and as tenderly as a father treats his child  
so Yahweh treats me.*

*Pull me out of the calumnies  
they have spread about me  
for You are my Arbitrator.*

lean on Me! I, Yahweh, will console you ....

My seedling, I have formed you in My Courts to become My Echo and My powerful mouthpiece; a sword for My Enemy;<sup>3</sup> do not be afraid; was it not I, Yahweh, your Abba, who rescued you? do not be afraid, you are

<sup>1</sup> Is. 65:8.

<sup>2</sup> The Pope.

<sup>3</sup> Satan and his like.

Mine and I am known to protect My Own .... should your oppressors hold assemblies against you, I will be with you; or should they falsify My Message, calumniating you, for My Name's sake I will reveal more and more My Son's Holy Face on yours<sup>1</sup> to your society, as foretold;

your oppressors will not drown you; I will always lift you to delight My Heart! should they assemble altogether as one great force to crush you, you will not be crushed, because you are precious in My Eyes; the Spirit of Wisdom and insight was promised you to stir up your heart and those of others;<sup>2</sup> have you not taken in account My triumphs?

from the depths of My being, I, Yahweh, love you; let your oppressors come forward and explain to Me your knowledge of My Knowledge ....

listen, daughter, for your sake, I will bring your brother from the East to honour My Name; take courage now; a shoot of hope will spring from My Eastern House; while the people will be bullying each other, while human pride will be growing to a bursting point and while your lands will continue to be infested by a spirit of rebellion, corroding like gangrene in My Western House, remember, what I, God, have told you long before this happens:

My crown of glory  
will be offered to Me from the East;

it is on account of this that I need your co-operation, daughter, your immolation for My House; your hardships will be many, My child, but bear them with dignity to honour My Name and through these, in the end, I will triumph; I will raise My offspring from the Eastern House to bring forward unity and in the end all the nations will assemble under One Name ....

– in the beginning<sup>3</sup> My Son asked you, daughter, which of the two houses were more important, your house or Our House; your answer honoured Me, and I turned then to My angels and told them: “for this answer coming from a corpse,<sup>4</sup> I will hasten her recovery and her cure will cure many .... I will confide in her the Interests of My House and she will become My theme of joy, My pleasure and My song, and I will send her out to proclaim in My Name My Messages of Peace and Love to all the nations of the earth, to the saints as well as to the sinners: ‘hear from Heaven, repent and forgive! if you return to God and praise His Name and pray without ceasing you will be forgiven!’ this will be her theme;”

ah yes! My Vassula, I knew you before you were born and I knew I would be sending you in the middle of Plague;<sup>5</sup> this is why, I and you made a pact from the beginning to prepare you for your mission;<sup>6</sup>

*(Later on, I was called by Yahweh to continue this message, and add this part.)*

<sup>1</sup> Phenomenon that happens whenever God wants. Even on video-tapes it happens.

<sup>2</sup> True, many, many conversions. Miracles. And in spite of calumnies and strong persecutions, the Message is well spread in the world and known. Translated in 29 languages by volunteers.


<sup>3</sup> Back in 1986.

<sup>4</sup> Spiritually dead.

<sup>5</sup> Rv. 6:8, 11:6, 13:12, 16:2, 16:11.

<sup>6</sup> By having my eyes shut for three days and three nights. My eyes were not opening.

.... for you are among those I am sending for this great war you had seen in the vision I had given you in the beginning; the battle of My Great Day<sup>1</sup> against the three foul spirits who ape My Holy Trinity, forming

themselves into a triangle  <sup>2</sup> these three foul spirits taking a corner each are alias the dragon, the first and the second beast; the great dragon, the primeval serpent known as the devil or Satan, will continue, only for a very short time now, to lead the world astray; and the power and the authority he is giving to the beast, together with the second beast alias the false prophet, will be brought down and I shall triumph;

this is why I had asked you that as soon as you were born, to fast<sup>3</sup>.... I made your soul swear an oath before My Altar, to remain in the dark for three days and three nights;

now then, tell this generation how I abhor their wisdom, and although they have become more like wild animals than saints who are to My likeness, I still burn with love for them; I am your God and you, generation, although so anxious to defile My Name, you are My offspring; the days are coming when one will say to the other: “how I envy these dead, how I wish I was one of them .... why was I among those who were like a brand snatched from the blaze?” today I am speaking in the heart of My Sanctuary: “the word that I announce is not for your condemnation but to restore your soul and save you;”

and you, daughter, whom I have chosen, I will help you, this is a promise from the Holy One; I will put with you an angel who, when you run you will not grow weary, when you walk never tire, for he will carry you on his wings, and I, for My part, will renew your strength;

courage, daughter; I bless you;



*(Later:)*

*Jesus Christ, what can I do for You?*

love Me .... let your heart be My fragrance, fragrance that will draw My House into one, fragrance that can bring My shoot from the East to call out: “the Amen wants His Promise to be fulfilled, the Risen Christ is at our very doors with sorrow in His Eyes .... for we have doubled His agony, His Cross, and His Crucifixion;

“the Holy One is at my doors, Brother,<sup>4</sup> like the Appearance to His disciples, He tells me: ‘peace be with you; as the Father sent Me I am

<sup>1</sup> Rv. 16:14.


<sup>2</sup> The sign of the Beast where we see this delta on buildings and in letters on buildings, as well as other places.

<sup>3</sup> My eyes did not open for three days and three nights when I was born.

<sup>4</sup> Roman Catholics.

sending you,<sup>1</sup> go now and meet your Brother and unite the dates of Easter, then I shall give you the gift of love and restore your sight; I do not want you to perish in your own folly; double indeed is My grief; double is My groaning; go now and alleviate My pain, brother, go and glorify Me by unifying the dates of Easter;”

Vassula, in the end Our Two Hearts will triumph;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

**December 16, 1994**

I give you My peace;

never let loose of My clothes, hang on to My hem .... My Spirit will give you strength, perseverance, courage and a flame to enflame other hearts; I tell you: no one who glorifies Me is let down by Me, no one who waters a parched land is ignored by Me; My Heart is too sensitive and pure not to be touched; My graciousness observes you like a mother, like a father, every aspect of your behaviour is observed by Me;

I love you, have no doubt of My Love; you are My pupil and I, your Teacher; I have not been teaching you merely to instruct you alone, but My Teachings are meant for all of you .... Wisdom is your Holy Companion; ecclesia will revive;

do not abandon writing, My Hand will guide your hand and My Voice shall be heard by many, for this is My Will and it will be done: and you, daughter, love Me, desire Me and write: be My Echo, do your best and I will do the rest;



**December 18, 1994**

*Lord! You have plunged me  
to the depths of the Night,  
to its darkest, deepest place  
You have plunged me.  
Why do You hide Your Face from me?  
How can I hear the marvel  
of Your Voice in the dark;  
I stretch out my hands,  
groping for Your Hand,  
for the hem of Your clothes,  
but I find nothing where I can cling on.*

My Love for you has no limits; if you are going through the terrors of the Night do not fear .... My Vassula, I am with you – I am with you; I get My

---

<sup>1</sup> Jn. 20:21.

comfort in your distress; you are My comfort; My head-rest and My garden, let your heart pine away with a longing for Me;

do not be envious of your environment and do not allow your heart to talk nonsense; out of faith you come to Me, what more prodigious from all the prodigies? I tell you, you will have your reward in the end; I have appointed you as My Echo to repeat several times the words I utter; are you genuinely doing your best to please Me and serve Me?

*If I am, it is thanks to Your Spirit of Grace.*

look, today I have set you over so many nations, to be My Echo and revive My Church, to unite and embellish My Church; My reign on earth is near and to rescue My flock I need sacrifice, generosity and love .... see for yourself: how slight your efforts have been to win so many souls! I guarantee to you that having your soul in the terrors of the Night, I am gaining so many souls; yes, thanks to your acceptance, I can enjoy My garden even more now;

My bride, I am King in you .... child-of-My-upbringing and formed by My Divine Hands, I tell you: My Church will break into joyful cries one day, because in My everlasting love I will end this Apostasy quicker than foreseen;

*Yet the worst has not come ....*

the worst has to come, nothing can be brought forth all at once; My Father will reveal His Mighty Hand to the poor, but to the apostates and to the Rebel, a hurricane of fire from the east will scorch them because of all the filthy things they have done .... the culprit will die for his guilt; if he converts before My Day and restores what he has been destroying and acknowledges his sin, I will forgive him and he will live and not die: this is My Law thrice Holy;



*(Later on:)*

*(Message for Argentina)*

write: Argentina! Argentina, you are Mine! open your heart, not your mind; lift up your eyes in heaven and you will see My glory, My splendour and My sovereignty; but so long as you have your eyes fixed on the world you will not see the grandeur of My generosity that is being poured on you to save you .... I shall not weary of courting you, for I have taken in consideration your charitable act<sup>1</sup> which was taken as far as you could;

I am coming to tell you that the God whom you have forgotten has never forgotten you; although you only knew Me from the outside, you are

---

<sup>1</sup> The generosity and faithfulness Argentina showed for the apparitions of San Nicholas.

blessed; – today I invite you at My table; come and let us meet heart to Heart and you will benefit from the Riches that My Sacred Heart offers you; without these,<sup>1</sup> you cannot live;


### December 24, 1994

*Lord, Teacher and Saviour?*

I Am;

I have preached to you heart to Heart; to conquer you, I have done these things; I wanted My pupil to learn from Me to conquer souls for Me; I love you all eternally .... pupil, I want you to be faithful to Me; this is the gift you can offer Me during midnight Mass! – your fidelity, from your heart; and if you do, My Father and I will display Our Holiness in you to strengthen you in this battle of the Plague;<sup>2</sup> shall any of the followers of the Beast be hostile to you, be like a sling to them and shatter them as in the vision<sup>3</sup> I had given you ....

now, little one, be one with Me; let us continue to share; I am Lord, so do not fear; My Name: Jesus Christ, Son of God and Saviour;

IXΘΥΣ 

### December 26, 1994

*You have entrusted me with this Message.*

*Committed me to take care  
of Your Interests, but my oppressors  
are joining forces against Your Message  
to crush it. What can I do now  
with my bare hands?*

I know; love Me and give yourself some rest;

My child, I shall triumph in the end, so worry now about My Heartbeats; every Heartbeat is a call to a soul to return to Love; My Heartbeats are not all heard and, oh,<sup>4</sup> so many souls are heading into the eternal fires .... all I want from you is an unceasing prayer; be vigilant and

<sup>1</sup> Jesus was talking about the mystery of the Eucharist.

<sup>2</sup> Rv. 15:12, 6:7, 11:6, 16:2, 13:12, 16:11.

<sup>3</sup> The vision: I found myself held by the followers of the Beast. They took off my crucifix-ring, disappeared for a while with it and then came back with it. They gave it back to me. When I took it I knew that they had profaned it. Then they accompanied me to their door to leave, but as I was passing by in their hall they had the Emblem of the Beast on their wall (just as we have the crucifix). I made a quick decision; when I saw a sort of sling near-by, I grabbed it and with all my strength I hit their Emblem right in the eye (centre) destroying it and all evil power within it. Upon taking that decision I knew that that might cost me my life. But I thought it was worth it so long as I would destroy their power too. As soon as I shattered it those followers of the beast accompanying me to their door were shaken with fright and trembled. And I understood that by destroying their Emblem they too were destroyed and had no power over me.

<sup>4</sup> This was a sigh.

---

use the discernment I have given you; have I not given you enough proof of My Love?

*Lord, give me please a visible sign of Your Love.*

flower-of-My-Passion, so be it; I shall give you, for the sake of your love, a sign of My Love, not that I have not given you already, but I will augment your perseverance with this sign on you;

*I love You to death.*

ah .... how these words are a balm to Me and in the mysteries of My Kingdom a salvation to a soul; come, My child!

### **December 27, 1994**

My daughter, fragile as you are, can one say you were not witnessing in My Name? provided you remain weak and fragile, I will continue to overshadow you in My Strength;

hear Me and rejoice: the One who has been feeding you and filling your mouth with Celestial Manna says to you: My Return is imminent; My Vassula, yes, rejoice and be glad! I am on the road on which I had left; My Return is even nearer than it was when you were converted;<sup>1</sup>

by the power of the Holy Spirit I have raised you, My child, to be in perfect union with Me and witness to the crowds in My Name, giving yourself to them to the utmost of your capacity; your fidelity pleases Me; this is why I will continue to build My Plan in you until it is completed... and the poor will hear something never told before and will see My Holy Countenance on you and those who never knew Me will approach Me and those whose eyes were veiled will see all My glory .... whosoever will be moved by My Spirit, who, today, blows everywhere, will be heir to My Kingdom and the Father will welcome him together with throngs of angels in Heaven;

I bless you now; ic;

---

<sup>1</sup> That was 1985. (Nine years ago today.)